

**TOWN OF
EASTHAM, MA**

**MARRIAGE
INTENTIONS
AND
BIRTHS
c. 1700's**

START

No. 12342



I, HENRY DEARBORN, Collector
for the District of Boston and Charlestown, do hereby

Certify, that *Joseph M. Nichols* an
American Seamen, aged *Eighteen* Years,
thereabouts, of the height of *five* feet
inches, *light* complexion, *sandy* hair, *blue* eyes

Eastham
has this day produced to me proof in the manner
directed by the Act, entitled "An Act for the relief
and protection of American Seamen," and pursuant
to the said Act, I do hereby Certify, that the said
Joseph M. Nichols is a Citizen of the
United States of America.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand
and Seal of Office, this *Twenty*
day of *April* in the year of
our Lord, 182*2*

Collector

William Jackson of Wm. their Mark to Jackson & E
using a sign which the Mark is L
Cuthers 1100 - incl. 11:17.14
of the Golden Grove Town, Ark

September 24th 1735 then
Thomas Holbrook of the City of Wm.
Road from Harwich to Truro in page 65

Thomas Holbrook of Wm.

Sept 26th 1735 then Benjamin Young & Benjamin Young were found
the full and discharge of their right in & concerning the
going on the City of Wm. & the present to the

ت

Robertson, James
October 1888

0. 100 21 118

7

[illegible]

1877

A leaf misplaced in the 84.

A
Niverley - - 81
Joseph Atkins - 157
Richard Lacey - - 83
Salvianus Lacey - 76
Richard Atwood - 116:52
Christian Atwood - 147
James Atwood - 148
Ebenezer Atwood - 151
Joseph Atkins - 152
Christopher Atwood - 84
Lynnaim Atwood - 62
Job Lacey - - 120

B
Nathaniel Breed - - 160
Thomas Bee - - 165
Ukiah Brown - 165
Lincoln Baker - 66
Elisha Bigford - 146
David Brown - 147
Thankfull Brown - 30
Nathaniel Bacon - 90
Elisha Bigford - 35
Samuel Bassett - 125
John Brown - 121
Isaac Baker - 121
Nathaniel Brown: 161

M. Y

Y. L.

John Whitney - 114
 John Whitney - 140
 William Walker - 141
 William Walker Jr - 13
 George Ward - 22
 Ebenezer Ward - 28
 John Wetherill - 34
 Benjamin Webb - 58
 Richard Walker - 21
 John Wing - 86
 David Wilkey - 108
 William Withnell - 54
 George Ward - 164
 Andrew Walker - 8
 Samuel Williams - 154
 John Walker Jr - 45
 Samuel Walker - 150
 Jonathan Weber - 151
 Joseph Ward - 151
 David Walker - 30
 Joseph Ward - 130
 Moses Wiley - 9
 John Wiley - 124
 Samuel Wiley - 89
 Henry Wiley - 81
 John Walker - 167
 Edwin Wiley - 162

John Young - 135
 Nathan Young - 13
 Robert Young Jr - 18
 Barnabas Young - 57
 Zebulon Young - 69
 John Young Jr - 79
 Daniel Young - 91
 David Young Jr - 98
 Henry Young - 100
 Joseph Young - 113
 Elhanah Young - 120
 David Young - 58
 Ebenezer Young - 48
 Zebulon Young - 163
 Isaac Young - 78
 Jonathan Young - 147
 Joshua Young - 77
 Barnabas Young - 37
 Robert Young - 12
 Stephen Young - 9
 Zebulon Young - 159
 Elisha Young Jr - 42

Elisha Young Jr - 42

James Atwood - 136:21
 Joseph Atwood - 138
 William Atwood - 148
 Joseph Atwood - 1
 Samuel Atwood - 32
 Isaac Atwood - 38
 Samuel Atwood - 45
 John Allen - 37
 Thomas Atwood - 57
 Ebenezer Atwood - 73
 Isaac Atwood - 15
 Joseph Atwood - 77
 Isaac Atwood - 88
 Stephen Atwood - 96
 John Atwood - 109
 John Atwood - 110
 John Atwood - 131
 John Atwood - 123
 Ebenezer Atwood - 128
 Elisha Atwood - 158
 Joseph Atwood - 157
 Isaac Atwood - 53
 John Atwood - 56
 James Atwood - 4
 moved to the 12th
 page in this Alphabet

Joseph Cole y^r 134
 Stephen Cook - 135
 Elisha Cole y^r - 135
 Joseph Crocker - 137
 Israel Cole y^r - 144
 Benjamin Cole y^r - 144
 Joseph Cole 3^d - 60
 Salvanius Cole - 141
 Nathaniel Cook - 142
 Richard Cook - 91
 Prince Collings - 1
 Jonathan Cole - 3
 Joseph Cole - 10
 Jonathan Collings - 9
 Samuel Crosby - 14
 Thomas Cobb - 14
 John Crowel - 20
 Elisha Cole - 26
 John Crowel - 30
 Thomas Cook - 42
 Timothy Cole - 40
 John Cutler - 56
 Joseph Collings - 2
 Elisha Cole - 60
 Stephen Cole - 65
 David Cole - 72
 Solomon Collins - 35
 John Cole - 76
 Caleb Cook - 76
 John Clark - 15
 Caleb Cook - 89
 Gershom Cole - 95
 Josiah Cook - 95
 Ephraim Cook - 96
 Joshua Cook y^r - 97
 Daniel Cole - 99
 Jacob Cook - 99
 Ebenezer Cole - 100
 Joshua Cook y^r - 99
 Joseph Crocker - 137
 Job Crocker - 26
 John Cole - 104
 John Clark - 107
 Joshua Cole y^r - 108
 Daniel Crosby - 109
 John Cole - 104
 John Cole - 108

Ephraim Cook
 Daniel Cole
 Prince Collins
 William Cook y^r
 Ebenezer Cook
 Israel Cole
 Thomas Cook
 William Cook y^r
 William Cook
 William Cook y^r
 Samuel Cole
 William Chapman
 Thomas Cole
 William Crocker
 Joshua Cole y^r
 Richard Cook
 Samuel Cook
 Jonathan Cook
 Jesse Cole
 Salvanius Cole
 Nathan Cook
 Joshua Cook
 Jonathan Cook
 John Cook
 Nathaniel Cook
 David Cook
 John Cook
 Timothy
 Michael Collins
 Joseph Cook
 James Cook
 William
 Abiel
 Joseph
 Daniel

B
 Ebenezer Brown - 140
 Ebenezer Baker - 2
 Ebenezer Baker - 6
 William Brown - 11
 Thomas Bacon - 45
 Joshua Brown - 55
 Moses Bixbee - 64
 Samuel Baker - 69
 Benjamin Bean - 70
 Isaac Bacon - 15
 Lebanon Brown - 85
 Joseph Brown - 90
 John Bee - 93
 John Brown - 94
 Edward Bangs - 94
 Samuel Baily - 105
 John S. Bee - 105
 Samuel Brown - 111
 Ebenezer Brown - 112
 James Brown - 112
 Joseph Brown - 112
 John Brown - 130
 Edward Bangs - 129
 John Brown - 129
 John Brown - 129

Dill — 140
 — 141
 Doane — 6
 Doane — 15
 Doane — 37
 Doane — 41
 Doane — 52
 Doane — 68
 Doane — 16
 Doane — 80
 Doane — 84
 Doane — 88
 Doane — 4
 Doane — 96
 Doane — 96
 Doane — 103
 Davis — 105
 Doane — 106
 Dill — 109
 Doane — 110
 Doane — 112
 Doane — 113
 Doane — 118
 Doane — 119
 Doane — 121
 Doane — 122
 Doane — 125
 Doane — 133
 Doane — 148
 Doane — 148
 Doane — 150
 Doane — 152
 Doane — 156
 Doane — 157
 Doane — 158
 Doane — 159
 Doane — 160
 Doane — 161
 Doane — 162
 Doane — 163
 Doane — 164
 Doane — 165
 Doane — 166
 Doane — 167
 Doane — 168
 Doane — 169
 Doane — 170
 Doane — 171
 Doane — 172
 Doane — 173
 Doane — 174
 Doane — 175
 Doane — 176
 Doane — 177
 Doane — 178
 Doane — 179
 Doane — 180
 Doane — 181
 Doane — 182
 Doane — 183
 Doane — 184
 Doane — 185
 Doane — 186
 Doane — 187
 Doane — 188
 Doane — 189
 Doane — 190
 Doane — 191
 Doane — 192
 Doane — 193
 Doane — 194
 Doane — 195
 Doane — 196
 Doane — 197
 Doane — 198
 Doane — 199
 Doane — 200

Simon Doane 96
 118
 C. F.
 Pelly Ford — 136
 Daniel Freeman — 133
 Barnabas Freeman — 138
 Bartholomew Fish — 6
 John Freeman — 31
 Nathaniel Freeman — 37
 Edmund Freeman — 66
 Usha Freeman — 66
 Elmer Freeman — 72
 David Freeman — 84
 Daniel Eldridge — 27
 Edmund Freeman — 90
 Thomas Freeman — 99
 Roland Fish — 99
 Jesse Eldridge — 114
 Barnabas Eldridge — 116
 Elmer Hays — 125
 Jonathan Freeman — 159
 Joseph Freeman — 158
 John Freeman — 164
 Daniel Eldridge — 65
 Joseph Freeman — 152
 Gideon Freeman — 153
 Isaac Freeman — 82
 John Francis — 89

Thomas Goss — 40
 Jonathan Goss — 44
 Isaac Goss — 72
 Stephen Griffith — 83
 Benjamin Green — 9
 Lazarus Griffith — 97
 Jonathan Grew — 44
 Warren Green — 110
 Hinko Goss — 130
 Scarlett Gills — 161
 Benjamin Green — 162
 Scarlett Gill — 43
 Tho^s Godfrey — 36
 Joseph George — 8

Joseph Harding — 135
 Isaac Harding — 135
 Isaac Harding — 136
 Joshua Hamlin — 136
 Isaac Hopkins — 136
 Ebenezer Higgins J^r — 139
 Nathaniel Horton — 84
 Ebenezer Higgins J^r — 139
 Moses Higgins — 139
 Isaac Harding — 140
 Samuel Harding — 47
 Barnabas Harding — 5
 John Hallett — 2
 John Higgins — 3
 Jacob Hurd — 5
 Thomas Hammiton — 8
 Edward Hall — 14
 Tomson Higgins — 70
 Abia Harding — 20
 Joseph Higgins J^r — 23
 Samuel Higgins J^r — 28
 Benjamin Higgins — 29
 Joshua Higgins J^r — 30
 Elisha Hopkins — 34
 Nathaniel Higgins — 38
 Samuel Higgins J^r — 18
 Ebenezer Higgins — 39
 Elisha Higgins J^r — 43
 Thomas Hulker — 47
 Benjamin Hamlin — 9
 Elisha Hamlin — 52
 Ebenezer Hamlin — 53
 Theophilus Higgins — 62
 Joshua Hopkins J^r — 63
 Thomas Higgins — 64
 Elisha Higgins — 56
 Nathaniel Harding — 72
 James Higgins — 75
 Elisha Hunter — 76
 Benjamin Higgins J^r — 78
 David Higgins — 81
 Tho^s Higgins J^r — 81
 Thomas Harding — 83
 Eldenah Higgins — 20
 Israel Higgins — 11
 Joseph Hall — 91
 Jediah Higgins — 92
 Nathaniel Higgins — 93
 Asenath Harding — 95
 Benjamin Higgins — 85

Samuel Harding — 47
 John Harding — 99
 Joseph Hammiton — 101
 Richard Higgins — 102
 James Harding — 102
 Theodor Harding — 101
 Benjamin Higgins J^r — 78
 Theodor Higgins — 105
 Ichabod Higgins — 106
 Isaac Higgins J^r — 107
 Elisha Higgins J^r — 109
 Theodor Harding — 6
 Jeremiah Hows — 11
 Tho^s Holbrook — 11
 John Harding J^r — 11
 Moses Higgins — 11
 James Higgins J^r — 11
 Mary Hopkins — 11
 John Harding J^r — 11
 Lachus Higgins — 11
 Ichabod Higgins — 11
 Tho^s Harding — 11
 Isaac Hopkins — 11
 John Harding — 11
 Samuel Horton J^r — 11
 Ebenezer Higgins J^r — 11
 David Harding — 11
 William Higgins — 11
 Joseph Higgins — 11
 Theodor Harding — 11
 Freeman Higgins — 11
 Isaac Harding — 11
 Tho^s Higgins — 11
 Obert Holbrook — 11
 Ezekiel Holbrook — 11
 Isiah Higgins — 11
 Cornelius Hambleton — 11
 Philip Higgins — 11
 Jonathan Higgins — 11
 Barnabas Harding — 11
 John Hamlet — 11
 Enoch Higgins — 11
 Joshua Higgins — 11
 Freeman Higgins — 11

Solomon Higgins - 36
 Joseph Hatch - 26
 Isaac Hopkins - 96
 Benneret Higgins - 40
 Eleakin Higgins - 86
 Samuel Higgins - 86
 Tho. Hinkley - 67
 Jonathan Higgins - 12
 Crook Higgins - 13
 Jonathan Hiller - 111
 Elv Hatch - 82
 Lomon Higgins - 72
 Ice Higgins - 88
 In Harding - 160
 Eph Hammiton - 160
 Leon Higgins - 161
 Nathan Harding - 161

Timothy Jarvis - 14
 Edward Taylor Jarvis - 14

Stephen King --- 136
 Nathaniel Knowles 133
 James Knowles --- 74
 Samuel Knowles j^r 139
 Stephen King - 2^d - 87
 Joshua Knowles --- 17
 Samuel King --- 36
 Seth Knowles --- 54
 Cornelius Knowles --- 55
 Thomas Knowles --- 61
 James Knowles --- 74
 Seth Knowles --- 74
 Elias Knowles --- 104
 Willard Knowles --- 107
 Edward Knowles --- 112
 Samuel Knowles 3^d 25/114
 Samuel Knowles --- 121
 John King --- 123
 Amos Knowles --- 126
 Jesse Knowles --- 165
 James Knowles --- 154
 Henry Knowles --- 150

James Linbourn --- 4
 George Lewis --- 8
 Thomas Lewis --- 2
 Thomas Lewis --- 27
 William Lewis --- 11
 Thomas Lambin --- 49
 Thomas Linnel --- 87
 Tho^s Lewis --- 72
 Jonathan Linnel --- 51
 Joseph Linnel --- 105
 Isaiah Lewis --- 108
 Nicholas Lewis --- 116
 Elisha Linnel --- 116
 Jonathan Linnel 3^d 159
 James Linbourn --- 49
 Jonathan Linnel j^r 35
 Nathaniel Lewis --- 59
 Josiah Lombard --- 82
 John Lombard --- 82
 Elisha Linnel --- 11
 Tho^s Linnel --- 13
 Isaac Lawrence --- 131
 Herman Linnel --- 1

438

Joseph Myrick — 144
Theophilus Mayo Jr. — 138
William Myrick — 7
Joseph Mayo — 7
Elisha Mayo — 9
Joseph Myrick Jr. — 11
Jonathan Mayo — 24
Nathaniel Mayo — 41
Judah Mayo — 48
Robert Mayo — 47
William Mayo — 53
John Mulford — 56
Isaiah Mayo — 65
Theophilus Mayo — 2
Jeremiah Mayo — 77
Samuel Mayo — 1
Richard Mayo — 91
Thos. Mayo — 2
Ebenezer Mott — 99
Lsa Mayo — 103
Reuben Myrick — 104
John Mayo — 105
John Mott — 106
Reuben Myrick — 104
William Myrick — 110
Isaac Mayo — 111
Samuel Mayo — 109
William Myrick — 110
Nathaniel Mayo Jr. — 112
James Mayo — 112
Reuben Myrick — 113
Nathaniel Mayo Jr. — 113
Simon Mottfield — 116
Joshua Mott — 163
Joseph Mayo Jr. — 163
Samuel Mayo — 164
Salvaminus Snow — 154
Isaiah Myrick — 166
John Merigne Jr. — 108
Lsa Mayo — 36
Eliphail Mott — 17
Gideon Mayo — 68
John Mulford — 154
Benjamin Mayo — 155

William Mitchell — 2
Joseph Myrick — 156
Theophilus Mayo — 152
William Myrick — 45
David Mott — 34
Thos. Mayo — 154

Uphanah Hickerson - 139
 William Hocket - 23
 Simon Newcomb - 44
 William Hocket - 74
 Robert Hickerson - 85
 John Newcomb - 95
 Jeremiah Ned - 94
 David Hickerson - 99
 David Ned - 109
 Tho^s Newcomb - 109
 Jesse Hickerson - 119
 Jesse Hickerson - 125
 Jos. Bogue - 125
 Silas Prince - 125
~~Thos. Newcomb - 126~~
 Ebenezer Newcomb - 129
 Samuel Newcomb - 59
 Samuel Newcomb - 55
 Simon Newcomb - 5
 Uphanah Hickerson - 38
 William Newcomb - 79
 Prince Hickerson - 79
 Ebenezer Newcomb - 77
 David Newcomb - 74
 Flavel Hickerson - 87
 Simon Newcomb - 54
 Zenas Hickerson - 160
 John Hocket - 1

O, J.
 + Richard Paine - 124
 Samuel Phinney - 8
 Isaac Pepper - 12
 + John Paine - 29
 Uphanah Paine - 28
 + Joshua Paine - 35
 + Ebenezer Paine - 46
 Josiah Oaks - 14
 Solomon Pepper - 63
 Joseph Pepper - 71
 + Richard Paine - 79
 + William Paine - 86
 Joshua Pierce - 90
 + Joshua Paine - 93
 William Paine - 86
 Robert Pepper - 102
 + Jonathan Paine - 102
 Robert Pepper - 107
 Joseph Paddock - 133
 + Theophilus Paine - 118
 + Nathaniel Paine - 160
 + John Paine - 59
 + Samuel Pierce - 16
 Samuel Pierce - 154
 Joshua Pomroy - 57
 + Tho^s Paine - 5
 Abisha Pike - 111
 + Isaac Pene - 110
 + Thos Paine - 168
 + Nath^l Paine - 15

Nathaniel Rogers — 25	Judah Rogers — 136
Richard Rich — 50	Elhanah Rogers — 121
Crisp Rogers — 95	Heuben Rich — 131
Tho ^r Rogers — 97	James Robins — 8
James Rogers — 95	Christian Kemick — 19
Samuel Rich — 112	Ebenezer Rogers — 30
David Rich — 112	Tho ^r Rich jr — 67
Nathaniel Rogers — 253	Seth Rider — 72
Seth Rider — 115	John Rich — 72
Joseph Rogers — 129	John Rich — 80
Tho ^r Rogers — 117	Jonathan Rogers — 14
Elhanah Rogers — 121	Judah Rogers — 136
Christian Kemmick — 161	James Rogers jr — 94 = 95
Robert Rich — 92	Joseph Rich — 54
Garskom Rider — 1	
Joseph Rogers — 155	
Judah Rogers — 57	
Joshua Rich — 152	
Ebenezer Rogers jr — 158	
David Ralph — 133	
Robert Rich — 88	
James Rogers — 161	

Samuel Snow, 131	Stephen Snowj ^r - 97	Edward Snow - 56
John Sparrowj ^r 135	Stephen Sparrow - 92	Jacob Snowj ^r - 28
John Smith Jr. - 1	Thos. Snow - 98	Robert Snow - 12
Samuel Smithj ^r 135	Nathanial Snow - 98	James Snow - 23
Elkins Snow - 101	Thos. Savage - 99	John Sweet - 10
Joseph Smith - 135	Jonathan Shaw - 99	Nathan Smith 22
Joseph Snowj ^r 129:144	Thos. Snow - 100	Nathan Snow 40
Wm. Sellev - 19	Joshua Sears - 100	Elisha Smith - 38
Benneret Snow - 138	John Shaw - 104	Benjamin Smallyj ^r 14
Constant Shaw - 138	Samuel Snow - 107	Solomon Snow - 75
Micajah Snowj ^r - 138	Nathanial Smith - 107	Jonathan Sparrow 148
Edison Smith - 141	Salvanus Snow - 107	Ypsie Snow - 153
Lekith Smith - 143	Thos. Snow - 109	Simcon Smith - 76
Benjamin Snow - 4	James Shulson - 109	Seth Smith - 34
Joseph Smith - 5	John Sparrow 120 = 112	James Stubs - 18
Benneret Howard - 6	Elisha Snow - 109	Barnabas Smith - 15
Nathanial Smith - 10	Joseph Small - 114	Isaac Sparrow - 161
John Sparrow - 13	Samuel Snow - 115	Nathanial Snow - 161
Joseph Smally - 2	Stephen Snow - 115	John Sweet - 111
Jonathan Snow - 21	Simcon Smith - 113	David Snow - 168
Jonathan Smith - 35	Solomon Smith - 134	Joseph Smith 3 160
Jacob Snowj ^r - 36	Samuel Smithj ^r - 120	Thomas Stubb - 167
Benneret Snow - 35	Micajah Snow - 142	
Josiah Snow - 42	Jacob Sparrow - 130	
Joseph Smithj ^r - 46	Henry Snow - 117	
William Smith - 48	Josiah Sears - 117	
Jonathan Sparrowj ^r - 49	Seth Smith - 119	
Luke Stubs - 51	Aaron Snow - 119	
Richard Sparrowj ^r - 57	Daniel Sears - 120	
John Snow - 35	Signus Tego - 122	
Benjamin Snowj ^r - 51	Solomon Sweet - 123	
Richard Sparrow - 8	Isaac Smith - 123	
Joseph Smith - 61	Samuel Smittle - 126	
Robert Swernee - 62	Lekith Smith - 126	
Nathanial Smith - 10	Samuel Smith - 129	
Joseph Snow - 70	Lekith Smith - 129	
Joseph Sparrow - 68	Joseph Sweet - 58	
Richard Stephens - 73	George Sepsocks - 54	
Sharath Seger - 78	Lewi Smith - 157	
George Shaw - 82	Isaac Sparrow - 161	
Nathanial Snow - 82	Jermiah Smithj ^r - 161	
Josiah Snow - 42	Phenias Smith - 164	
Benjamin Sweet - 6	Reuben Snow - 166	
John Smith - 14		
William Smith - 32		
Lekith Smith - 33		
John Smith - 81		

John Tower — 136
John Treat — 19
John Taylor — 138
John Treat — 12
John Taylor — 22
Thomas Thatcher 50. 135
Nager Thomas — 60
William Twining — 17
Baronabas Twining — 98
Cornelius Tower — 106
Stephen Totmon — 110
William Twining — 112
Thomas Tobias — 124
Isaac Taylor — 159
Jonathan Twining — 162
Thomas Twining — 2
John Taylor — 16

Atkins the son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham
the ninth day of December anno Domini 1701

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham
November 18th 1711

Anna Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham
on the 12th day of December anno Domini 1714

Phoebe Smith Daughter of John Smith jun^r & Phoebe Smith was born January 1737

Ruth Smith Daughter of John Smith jun^r was born the 11th of July 1738

John Smith son of John Smith jun^r was born the 17th day of October 1740

Mary Smith Daughter of John and Phoebe Smith was born June 23rd 1741

Silvester Smith son of John and Phoebe Smith was born April 17th 1742

Herman Smith son of John and Phoebe Smith was born December 21st 1742

Samuel Aries & Mary Mayo were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the
first day of March anno Domini 1714/15

Thomas Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born at Eastham
the fifteenth day of September anno Domini 1717

Thomas Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born at Eastham
the tenth day of May anno Domini 1719

John Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born at Eastham
the 24th day of May anno Domini 1718

John and Mary Aries were born in Eastham on the 11th of July
anno Domini 1721. Cold the Daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries

William Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born 5th March 1722

Elizabeth Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born 31 May 1724

David Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Samuel Mayo and Mrs Mary Sweet were married by Nathaniel Rogers
on the 3rd day of August anno Domini 1727/28

Samuel Daughter of Nathaniel Rogers born the 17 October 1735

John Hallott and Mchitabel Brown were married by Joseph Doane
on the fourteenth day of March anno Domini 1714/15

Joseph Smiley of New and Priscilla Young of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the twenty fourth day of April
anno Domini 1715

Benjamin Mayo the son of Trophimus and Rebecca Mayo was born
at Eastham on the twenty first day of July anno Domini 1726

Sheepshus Mayo departed this life October the 6th day 1728

Stephen King and Ann Abigail Atwood were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r
on the thirteenth day of October anno Domini 1715

Thomas Lewis Senior died on the 19th day of March anno Domini 1717/18

Thomas Mayo Sen^r dyed on the twenty second day of April anno Domini 1724

Samuel Crocker and Bath Cole were married by Nathaniel Brown
on the 2nd day of November 1717

Benjamin Baker and Hannah Higgins were married by
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the twenty ninth day of September 1715

William Mitchell of Chatham and Sarah Higgins of Eastham
were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the tenth day of April
anno Domini 1717

Joseph Briggs of Yarmouth and Thankful Snow of Eastham were
married by Mr Leonard Osburn April 28th 1723

Joseph Collins Senior dyed the 15th 1723/4

John Higgins and Hannah Mayo were married by Mr Samuel [unclear] on the fifth day of august anno Domini: 1713

Hannah Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the sixth day of march anno domini: 1714/15

~~Hannah Higgins~~ Bathsheba Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 12th day of June anno domini 1718

Abigail Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 25th day of October anno domini: 1720

John Higgins the Son of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of November anno domini: 1722

Robert Higgins the Son of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of August anno domini 1724

Jehobad Higgins son of John & Hannah Higgins was born in Eastham the 20th day of April 1729
Entered by Joseph Dune Town Clerk

Jonathan Cole and Hope young were married on the fifteenth day of February anno domini 1712/13 by Joseph Dune Esq in Eastham

Jonathan Elizabeth Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of December anno domini: 1716

Jonathan Cole the Son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of May anno domini: 1718

Hope Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 10th day of January anno domini: 1720

Ruth Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 15th day of July anno domini: 1722

David Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 30th day of June anno domini 1724

Mary Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 1st day of May anno domini 1726

William Cole the Son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of December anno domini 1727

Joseph Cole Son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born in Eastham 9 August 1739

Mary Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1705

Thomas Snow the son of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at
Eastham on the sixth day of February anno domini 1706/4

Isabella Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of November anno domini 1708

Rebecca Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of September anno domini 1710

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of January anno domini 1712/3

Jane Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at
Eastham on the fourth day of March anno domini 1714/5

November 27: 1755 their games Elkins and Mary Cole both
of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq.

James Linkhorn and Lidia Snow were married by Mr Samuel
Trot on the tenth day of February anno domini 1714/5

James Linkelov son of James & Lidea Linkelov was born 25 of May 1716

Lidea Linkelov daughter of James & Lidea Linkelov was born July 4: 1718

Lidea Linkelov the wife of James Linkelov died March 18: 1733

Mrs Israel Doane and Mrs Mary Sparrow were married by Joseph Smith
Esq on the 14th day of April anno domini 1729

March 22: 1756 their games Rider of present town and Elizabeth
prentice of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq.

Joseph Smith and Mary Hopkins were married by Mr. Leonard
Treat on the twentyfourth day of June anno domini 1718

April 1: 1715 then Simon McCant of Eastham and Deborah
Ayer of Acute were married by Samuel Smith Esq.

Isaac Hurd and Rebecca Higgins were married at Eastham by Mr. Leonard
Treat on the eleventh day of August 1718.

Nathaniel Henshaw was born December 20: 1726

Thomas Paine Jun and Alice Groves both of Eastham were
married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister February 29. Day 1759
Witnessed by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

6/ Joshua Doane and Mary Freeman were married at Eastham by
Mr Samuel Treat on the thirteenth day of October anno domini 1715

Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins were married on the twenty
ninth day of September anno domini 1715 by Joseph Doane Esq^r

Bartholomew Hild of Sandwich and Hannah Harding of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the ninth day of October anno domini 1716

Ebenezer Howard of Chatham and Ruth Higgins of Eastham were mar-
ried by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the eleventh day of October anno domini 1716

Joseph Treat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was Born at
Eastham on the ninth day of February anno domini 1728
Benjamin Treat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was Born at
Eastham April: 4: 1739

Fifth Harding son of Theodor & Sarah Harding was born the 17th day of April 1739

Sarah Treat the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was
born at Eastham June: 4: 1743

Neah Treat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was
born at Eastham March: 31: 1746

William Merrick and Elizabeth Harding were married in Eastham by Mr. Samuell Treat on the twentieth day of October anno domini 1715

William Merrick the son of William and Elizabeth Merrick was born on the thirteenth day of January anno domini 1715

William Merrick the son of William and Elizabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on the fifth day of April anno domini 1718

Betty Merrick the daughter of William and Elizabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on the 6th day of June anno domini 1720

Joseph Mayo and Apphia Atwood were married at Eastham by Mr. Samuell Treat on the fifth day of April anno domini 1716

James Mayo the son of Joseph and Apphia Mayo was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of August anno domini 1716

Hannah Mayo the daughter of Joseph and Apphia Mayo was born at Eastham on the 28th day of February anno domini 1719/20

James Robins and ~~Thankfull~~ ^{Thankfull} Hivins were married by Mr Samuel
Streat on the fifteenth day of april anno domini 1714

Joseph Robins the Son of James and Thankfull Robins was
born at Eastham on the first day of may anno domini 1714

Jonathan Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mary Sparrow was
born at Eastham on the 14th day of December anno domini 1724

Richard Sparrow sen^r dyed on the thirteenth day of april anno do
mini 1728

Andrew Walker and Sarah Doane ^{Born of Eastham} were married in Eastham 1734
Mr Sarah Luce (da^r) November 14: 1754

Anna Walker the Daughter of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born
in Eastham March 23: 1756 Nathaniel Walker the son of ~~Andrew~~

Andrew Walker and Sarah Walker was born in Eastham November 25: 1757

Joshua Walker son of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born in
Eastham in July 11 day 1759 Sarah Walker wife of Andrew Walker
died May the 30 day 1761

Sarah Walker ~~Daughter~~ ^{Daughter} of Andrew ~~sen^r~~ and
Sarah Walker was born in Eastham the 24 day of May 1761
and died the 14 day of June 1761 John Walker son of Andrew and

Sarah Walker ^{Daughter} of Andrew and Sarah Walker was

Born in Eastham October the 9 day 1763

Peter Walker son of Andrew and Dorcas was born in
Eastham the 28 day of October 1764

Andrew Walker son of Andrew and Dorcas was born in Eastham October 15
1769 Mary Walker daughter of Andrew and Dorcas Walker was born
in Eastham January the 3 day 1771 John Walker son of Andrew and

Samuel Hinney of Barnstable and Bethia Smith of Eastham were
married by Nathaniel Froome Esq^r on the 30th day of april anno domini
1775

Thomas Hinneborn ^{of Eastham} and Rebecca Mayo ^{of Eastham} were married by Nathaniel
Froome Esq^r on the third day of May 1776

George Lins and Grace Hodg were married by Nathaniel Froome
Esq^r on the 21 day of July anno domini 1776

Joseph George and Esther Lloyes both of Eastham were married in
Eastham 1778 Mr Sarah Luce (da^r) January 30: 1778

Elisha Mayo and Hannah Linnell were married by Joseph Donna Esq
the twentieth day of february anno Domini 1745

Benjamin Groon and Anne Xucome were married by Mr Benjamin Pitt
on the 25th day of August 1747

Moses will go and birth young South of Eastham was married
Eastham by Mr Sarah Lues Cler January 15: 1755

Samuell Brown son of Samuel

Mattha Brown Daughter of Samuel and Matthe Brown was
born in Eastham the 9 day of May 1744

Bethiah Brown Daughter of Samuel and Martha Brown
was born in Eastham January the 19. day --- 1746

Nathan Collins and Susanna Walker were married by Mr Samuel Treat on
the twenty fourth day of June anno Domini 1746

Benjamin Hamlin and Anne Mayo were married by John Dea
Esq on the 25th day of October anno Domini 1746

Dorcas Cole the Daughter of Benjamin and Desier Cole was
born in Eastham July 4: 1743

Stephen young and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Sarah Lues Cler february 20: 1745

Mercy Cole the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Cole was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of September anno domini: 1716.

Joseph Cole the son of Joseph and Mercy Cole was born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of May anno domini: 1718.

Mercy Cole the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Cole was born at Eastham on the 30th day of April anno domini: 1721.

William Higgins and Abigail Maye both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Rogers Clerk on April 1: 1726.

Nathaniel Smith and Abigail Grosb were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the fifth day of October anno domini: 1716.

Mercy Smith the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of April anno domini 1725.

Abigail Smith daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham the 15th day of November 1728.
entered for Joseph Dorne born 1728

Mary Sweet the daughter of John and Liba Sweet was born in Eastham March 15: 1755 Joseph Sweet son of John and Liba Sweet was born September the 10th 1757.

Charles Sweet and Anna Sweet son and daughter of John and Liba Sweet was born in Eastham April 10 day 1760.

Joseph Merrick and Elizabeth Swining were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the twentyfifth day of October 1716

Ruben Merrick the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was Born at Eastham the 23^d day of July 1713

Mary Merrick the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was Born at Eastham on the 23^d day of July anno domini 1713
Joseph Merrick died on the 25th day of June anno domini 1721

William Lewis and Elizabeth Sweet were married by John Soane Esq^r on the 13th day of October anno domini 1719

Sally Higgins was born at Eastham March 14 1720

William Lewis Esq^r was born at Eastham March 14 1720

Joseph Higgins son of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham June 27 1757

Abraham Higgins son of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham August 22 1757
and died March 16 1760

Mary Higgins daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham February 15 1761

Abraham Higgins son of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham July the 26 1763

Sarah Higgins daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham

July 20 1766 died January 31 1767

Sarah Higgins daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham March 14 1768 Joseph Higgins died August 12 1768

William Brown and Anne Palmer were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the seventeenth day of December anno domini 1716

Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 10th day of November anno domini 1727

Israel Higgins son of Israel & Ruth Higgins was Born the 11th day of October 1728.
entered by Joseph Soane Town clerk

Jesse Higgins son of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born 26 June 1731
entered by Joseph Soane Town clerk

Ruth Higgins daughter of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born the 5th day of June 1733

June 8 1733 Anne Silenus Higgins daughter of Israel Higgins born

February 1737 Ruth Higgins daughter of Israel Higgins born

Ben. Pepper Jun^r and Elizabeth Freeman were married by Joseph Doane
on the twentyfirst day of february anno domini 1764

Annas son the Infant of Robert Snow and Mary Snow was Born in
Eastham January 15: 1744

Barthiah Snow the Infant of Robert and Mary Snow was Born in
Eastham November 27: 1748
Mary Snow wife of Robert Snow Departed this Life the 4 day of ^{Feb} 1751

Gonathan Higgins of 3: and Sarah Connel Heath of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Gonah Lee Minister November 22: 1753

John Wood and Abigail Young were married by Nathaniel Spooner
on the sixth day of December anno domini 1756

Anna Sparrow Daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the 26th day of October 1757

Robert Young and Joanna Connel Heath of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Gonah Lee Minister January 31: 1759

William Connel died January 4th 1760 aged 88 years
of his age recorded by Mr. John Snow Towne Clerk

Nathan young and Mary Merrih were married by Nathaniel
Hooman Esq on 7th day of August Anno Domini 1717

Enoch Liggers Jr and Mary Elkins Beath of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr. Joseph Lues Cla: February 21. 1754.

William Walker Jun and Anne young were married by Nathaniel
Hooman Esq on 24th day of October Anno Domini 1714

Susanna Walker the Daughter of William and Anne Walker was Born at
Eastham on the fifth day of October Anno Domini 1718

Priscilla Walker the Daughter of William and Anne Walker was
Born at Eastham on the sixth day of March Anno Domini 1719/20

Nathaniel Walker the Son of William and Anne Walker was Born
at Eastham on the seventeenth day of January Anno Domini 1721 1/2

Hannah Walker the Daughter of William and Anne Walker was
Born at Eastham on 25th day of September Anno Domini 1724

Annis Walker the Daughter of William and Anne Walker was Born
at Eastham on 18th day of December Anno Domini 1725

Andrew Walker the Son of William and Anne Walker was Born at Eastham
on the twenty ninth day of June Anno Domini 1728

William Walker son of William Walker & Anne was Born the fifteenth day of September 1730

David Walker son of William & Anne Walker was Born the thirty day of
September 1732 Child of me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Eleanor Walker son of William Walker & Anne Walker was Born the 22nd day
of March 1734/5

Samuel Goble and Ruth Cole were married by Nathaniel Hoag
Esq on the ~~on~~ twentyfirst day of November anno domini 1717

Mr Josiah Oaks and Mrs Margoret Haugh were married
on the tenth day of November anno domini 1724: by Mr Nathaniel Hoag

Hannah Oaks the Daughter of Mr Josiah and Mrs Margaret Oaks was
born was Born ^{at Eastham} on the nineteenth day of May anno domini 1728: and died on
the twentieth day of June following

Joshua Doane Oaks the Son of Josiah and Mrs Margoret
Oaks was Born at Eastham on the second day of June 1726
anno domini 1726

Urian Oaks the Son of Mr Josiah and Mrs Margoret Oaks was born
at Eastham on the 2nd day of November anno domini 1728

Samuel Oaks son of Mr Josiah Oaks & Mrs Margaret Oaks was born at Eastham
the 24th day of January anno domini 1730/31
entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

Edward Taylor Jarvis son of John Jarvis and Ann Jarvis
was Born in Eastham September the 1755

Thomas Goble of Hingham and Mary Freeman of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq on the fourteenth day of October 1717

Samuel Edward Hall of Haverich and Sarah Goble of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq on the 27th day of November anno domini 1717

John Smith of Batham and Elizabeth Brown of Eastham were
married by Mr Benjamin Hobbs on the 21st day of September anno domini 1727

Jonathan Rogers and Elizabeth Cooke were married by Mr Benjamin
Hobbs on the 18th day of January anno domini 1727/8

Stephen Sparrow and Anne Chafford were married by Joseph Daines
on the seventh day of November anno domini: 1717

John Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born at Eastham
on the sixth day of July anno domini: 1719

Thomas Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born at Eastham
on the fifth day of February anno domini: 1720

Stephen and Elizabeth Sparrow the children of Stephen and
Sparrows were born in Eastham on the eighteenth day of March anno domini: 1721

Nathanael Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the fourth day of March anno domini: 1724

Richard Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the sixteenth day of July anno domini: 1727

Joseph Sparrow son of Stephen Sparrow and Anne Sparrow was Born the 24th day of June 1730
entered by Joseph Daines Town Clerk

Apphia Sparrow Daughter of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born the 18th day of July 1731
entered by Joseph Daines Town Clerk

James Sparrow son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born the 22nd day of
October 1735

William Jarvis of Charlestown and Rebecca Linn of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn on the first day of November
anno domini: 1718

Seth Clark of Haverhill and Huldah Daine of Eastham were
married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 14th day of February anno domini: 1720

Isaac Bacon of Providence Town and Huldah Daine of Eastham
married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 19th day of May anno domini: 1728

Thankful Smith Daughter of Barnabas and Ruth Smith was
Born the 16th day of October 1755
Martha Smith Daughter of Barnabas and Ruth Smith was
Born July 6: 1758

5
Sarah Rogers the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Rogers
was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of April Anno domini 1717

Joseph Doane the son of Joseph and Deborah Doane was
Born at Eastham on the first day of May Anno domini 1727

Nathaniel Doane son of Joseph Doane and Deborah Doane was born the 28 day of June 1754
Child of Joseph Doane Junior Clerk

Annalee Pierce and Ruth prime both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Wm Joseph Crocker Clerk on February 5: 1757

Nathan Young and Mary Mervick were married at Eastham by
Nathaniel Freeman Esq. on the 1

Eldad Atwood and Mary Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Atwood
on the 15th day of February Anno domini 1729/30

Sarah Atwood the daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was Born Eastham
May 8: 1729

Benjamin Atwood the son of Eldad and Marget Atwood was Born
in Eastham February 21: 1731

Marget Atwood the daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was Born
in Eastham February 25: 1733

Lidia Atwood the daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was
Born in Eastham April 5: 1735

Leborah Atwood the daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was
Born in Eastham June 6: 1737

Samimah Atwood the daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood
was Born in Eastham July 29: 1739

Joshua Knowles and Sarah Baine were married by ~~Benjamin~~
Hobson Esq^r on the thirtieth day of march anno domini 1717/8
Also Knowles the son of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born at
Eastham on the thirtieth day of april anno domini 1723

Rebecca Knowles the daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born at
Eastham on the twentythird day of may anno domini 1726

Sarah Knowles the daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born
at Eastham march 9th 1727/8

Joshua Knowles son of Joshua Knowles & Mary Knowles was born in Eastham the 27 day of april 1730

Simon Knowles son of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born in Eastham
august 11 day 1737

Sarah Knowles daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born in Eastham
june 3 day 1732: Josiah Knowles son of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born
in Eastham may 24 day 1735

Elizabeth Knowles daughter of Joshua Knowles and Sarah
Knowles was born in Eastham march the 9th 1740

End of John. Goodson. Clerk

Sarah Knowles wife of Joshua Knowles died July 12: 1772

Mr Joshua Knowles died may 27: 1786

William Twining Jun^r and Anphya Lewis were married by Mr Benjamin
Hobson of 21st day of february anno domini 1727/8

December 28: 1730 then Abigail Twining daughter of William Twining Jun^r & Anphya Lewis

Thomas Twining son of William Twining & Anphya Twining was born the 5th of July

December 30: 1736 then Ruth Twining daughter of William Twining was born

William Twining son of William Twining was born the 16th day of march 1737

November 4th 1741 then Elijah Twining son of William Twining was born

Elizer Twining son of William Twining was born the 15th day of march 1743

William Twining died the 17th of November 1769

Robert ~~Young~~ and Elisabeth Popper were married in Eastham
by Mr Nathaniel Stone on the third day of October anno domini 1714
Daniel young the son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of December anno domini 1726

at young the son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of August anno domini 1728

Rigel young Daughter of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
December of 30 1730

Elisabeth young Daughter of Robert and Elisabeth young was born
at Eastham on the 26th day of August 1733

Silvanus young son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the 23rd day of April 1734

Samuel young son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the 23rd day of November 1738

Samuel Higgins and Thankfull Mays were married by Na-
thaniel Freeman Esq^r the 20th day of March anno domini 1712

William Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born at
Eastham the sixteenth day of August anno domini 1719

John Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born at Eastham
the sixteenth day of December anno domini 1720

Simon Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born
at Eastham on the sixteenth day of January anno domini 1722 1/2

Lidea Doane Daughter of Joseph Doane jun^r was born 25th of May 1741
Doris Doane Daughter of Joseph Doane was born the second of November 1742

in Eastham
James Stults & Sarah Cahoone both of Eastham were married
by Mr Josiah Lewis November 2nd day 1758

Witnessed by Mr David Knowles Town Clerk

Christoph Remick and Hannah Freeman were married in Eastham by
Mr. [unclear] on the tenth day of October Anno Domini 1717: Entered April 17th 1718

Mercy Remick the Daughter of Christoph and Hannah Remick was Born at Eastham
on the 20th day of November Anno Domini 1715

Hannah Remick the Daughter of Christoph and Hannah Remick was born
at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of March Anno Domini 1720/21

Elizabeth Remick the Daughter of Christoph and Hannah Remick was
Born at Eastham the second day of January Anno Domini 1722/3

Christoph Remick the son of Christoph and Hannah Remick was Born at
Eastham on the 18th day of April Anno Domini 1726

Daniel Remick the son of Christoph and Hannah Remick was born at
Eastham on the eleventh day of July Anno Domini 1729

John Remick son of Christoph and Hannah Remick was born at Eastham the ninth
day of February 1732/3 entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joseph Remick son of Christoph Remick was born the 21 day of March 1734/5

Sarah Remick Daughter of Christoph and Hannah Remick was born the 7th of April 1742

Joseph Remick son of Christoph and Hannah Remick was born the 8th day of June 1744

Experience Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 27th of March 1717

Hannah Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 10th of March 1719

Abigail Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 14th day of March 1721

Elizabeth Treat was born the 10th of May 1723 the Daughter of John Treat

Rachel Treat Daughter of John Treat was born first day of November 1725

Mercy Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 13 day of March 1728

Levan Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 23 day of October 1730

Margaret Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 17 day of March 1733

Phoebe Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 17 day of November 1737

Eleazer Selew son of Asa and Mercy Selew was Born
in Eastham on the 9th day of August 1742

John Selew son of Asa and Mercy Selew was born
in Eastham on the 23rd day of November 1746

Asa Selew son of Philip Selew Died in Eastham
on the 29th day of July 1747

Abigail Crowell the Daughter of John and Alice Crowell was Born
on the third Day of June Annodominii: 1715

Isaac Crowell the son of John and Alice Crowell was Born on the fourth Day
of June Annodominii: 1717

Elkanah Higgins and Rebecca Allen were married by Joseph Daine Esq^r on the twenty
second Day of February Annodominii: 1727/8

Tren Vassores son of John Vassores and Susannah Vassores was Born
in Eastham the fifth Day of December - 1775
Phebe Vassores Daughter of Susannah Vassores was Born in
Eastham February 5 Day 1778.

Abia Harding and Rebecca Young were married by Mr Samuel
Swat on the twentyfourth Day of September Annodominii: 1713

Isaac Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the twentyfourth Day of September Annodominii: 1716

Ezekiel Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the twentythird Day of June Annodominii: 1719

Josiah Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the third Day of March Annodominii: 1723

Abia Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the sixth Day of March Annodominii: 1725

David Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham the 25th Day of July 1727

David Harding son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born the first Day of January 1731/2
entered for the Joseph Daine Town Clerk

Jonathan Snow and Thankfull Freeman both of East
ham were married by Joseph Doane Esq on the 16th day
of October: 1718

Isaac Snow the son of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at East
ham on the fourth day of February anno domini 1720

Experience Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was born
at Eastham on the 21st day of May anno domini 1721

Lidia Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at
Eastham on the 22nd day of October anno domini 1722

Elizabeth Walker the daughter of Richard and Joanna Walker
Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of September anno domini 1723

Nathanael Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was born at
Eastham on the eighth day of March anno domini 1724

Matthew Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was Born at Eastham
on the twelfth day of September anno domini 1727

~~James Ottwood the son of James and Mercy Ottwood was born at Eastham the 1st of 1743~~

Thankful Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham April 16: 1741

Mercy Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham July 16: 1744

James Ottwood the son of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham August 31: 1746

Jesse Ottwood the son of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham May 1: 1749

Mehitable Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham May 21: 1751 and died October 17: 1752

Mehitable Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born
in Eastham October 18: 1752

John Taylor and Abigail Hopkins were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the third day of September anno Domini 1713.
Mary Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the first day of November anno Domini 1714.
John Taylor the son of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the 14th day of April anno Domini 1717.

Jane Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of March anno Domini 1719.

Abigail Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of June anno Domini 1721.

Edward Taylor the son of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the 24th day of April anno Domini 1723.

Abigail Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the sixth day of October anno Domini 1726.

Nathan Smith and Mary Freeman both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on March 25: 1754.

July 4th: 1756 Sarah Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.
October 4th: 1758 Phebe Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.
June 4th: 1760 Samson Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.
August 4th: 1762 Ruth Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.
March 4th: 1763 Zeph Smith son of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.
May 4th: 1765 Gideon Smith son of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.
January 4th: 1767 Isaac Smith son of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham.

George Ward the son of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the third day of November 1712.

Mary Ward the daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of July anno Domini 1715.

Priscilla Ward the daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of December anno Domini 1717.

Joseph Ward son of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the 8th day of October 1721.

Elisabeth Ward daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the 9th day of March 1723/3.

Elizabeth Wilcut born at Eastham on the 4th day of February 1724.

Joseph Higgins Jun^r and Mary Rennie were married by Mr Samuel
Ozburn on the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1718/9

James Snow the father of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
October 28: 1743
Ruth Snow the daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
September 23: 1746
William Snow the son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in
Eastham November 18: 1748
James Snow the son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
July 27: 1751
Hannah Snow the daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born in
Eastham July 21: 1755
Jeth Snow son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
October 11: 1757 - 1758
Levi Snow daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born
in Eastham April 13 Day 1761
Susanah Snow daughter of James and Hannah Snow was
Born in Eastham March 6 Day - 1765
Hannah Snow wife of James Snow died in July 9 Day
1766

William Norkot and Ruth Mayo were married by Mr Samuel
Ozburn on the fifth day of March anno domini 1718/9

William Norkot the son of William and Ruth Norkot was Born at
Eastham on the twenty eighth day of December anno domini 1719
Ruth Norkot the wife of William Norkot dyed on the fourteenth day of
January anno domini 1719/20
Hannah Norkot daughter of William Norkot was born the 20th day of June 1733
September the first 1735 then Experience Norkot daughter of William Norkot was Born
Abner Norkot son of William Norkot was Born the 25th day of =
March 1738
Priscilla Norkot daughter of William Norkot was Born the 14th day of January 1739/40

24
Jonathan Mayo and Thankful Twining were married by
is licensed or born on the ninth day of April Anno domini 1717

Quinn Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
Eastham on the sixteenth day of March Anno domini 1720 1/2

Hannah Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
Eastham on the sixth day of December Anno domini 1721

Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
Eastham on the first day of September Anno domini 1723

Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
Eastham on the thirty first day of May Anno domini 1725

Trophilus Mayo the son of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born
at Eastham on the second day of April Anno domini 1727

Jonathan Mayo the son of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at Eastham
on the seventeenth day of March Anno domini 1728/9

February 4th 1731/2 born Thankful Mayo daughter of Jonathan & Thankful Mayo
was born entered by me Joseph Deane Town Clerk

April 13: 1733 born Mary Mayo daughter of Jonathan & Thankful Mayo
was born

~~April 13: 1733 born Rebecca Mayo daughter of Jonathan & Thankful Mayo
was born~~

~~Jonathan Mayo son of Jonathan Mayo was born the 9th day of February 1734/5~~

Constant Mayo daughter of Jonathan Mayo was born 5th day of
April 1737

Jersey Mayo was born 25th day of August 1739 Look later for
birth

Thomas Twining and Alice Mayo both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on the 10th of January 1745
Witness Mr Thomas Knobel Town Clerk

~~Jonathan Mayo son of Jonathan Mayo was born the 12th day of March 1745~~

Hannah Mayo daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo died May 4th 1767
Jonathan Mayo died May 17th 1768

Thankful Mayo wife of Jonathan Mayo died 28th of August 1779

25

Elizaboth Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Elizaboth Rogers was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of January anno domini: 1719

Sarah Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Elizaboth Rogers was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of April anno domini: 1717

~~Nathanael~~ Nathaniel Rogers the Son of Nathanael and Silence Rogers was Born at Eastham on the 31st Day of October anno domini 1723

Ruth Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Silence Rogers was born at Eastham on the 31st Day of July anno domini 1725

Jacob Rogers Son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born June 30th 1727

Temperance Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born December 3: 1729

Mehitable Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born December 9th 1731

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 17th Day of October 1735

Nathaniel Rogers son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 29th Day of April 1738

Prince Rogers son of Nathaniel Rogers was born the 31st Day of October 1736

Joshua Cole the son of Elipha and Anna Cole was
Born at Eastham on the ninth day of October anno.
Domini: 1715

Wm Cole the daughter of Elipha and Anna Cole was
Born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of November
anno Domini: 1717

Joseph Hatch Abigail Browne Jun bath of Eastham were
married by Mr Isaac Lewis March the 1st day 1759.
Entered by me Edwin Knowles Town Clerk

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Mary Crocker Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was born
at Eastham on the 3rd day of November 1748 and died May 1st 1755

Apphia Crocker Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker
was born in Eastham on the 22nd day of August 1750

Marcy Crocker the Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was
Born in Eastham October 3: 1752

Mary Crocker the Daughter of Job and Marcy was born in Eastham
September 3: 1756

Nathaniel Crocker the son of Job and Marcy Crocker was born in
Eastham June 30: 1758

Rebecca Crocker Daughter of Job and Marcy Crocker was born in Eastham
June 9th 1760

Charles Linn the son of Thomas and Linn was born
on the nineteenth day of october anno domini 1716

Thomas Linn the son of Thomas and Linn was born on the ninth
day of June anno domini 1718

May 29: 1755 then David Harding and Sarah Brown Heath of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Eber Clark

Daniel Eldridge of Eastham and Elisabeth Atkins of Eastham were
married by Nathaniel Froome Esq on the 31 day of January anno domini 1727/8

Daniel Eldridge son of Daniel and Elisabeth Eldridge was born at Eastham
on the 7th day of March 1729/30

Joseph Joane the Dafter of Capt Elisha and Hope Joane was born
in Eastham February 21: 1742 and died August 16: 1747

Elisha Joane the son of Elisha and Hope Joane was born in Eastham
April 2: 1747 and died September 2: 1747

Harriet Joane the Dafter of Elisha and Hope Joane was born in
Eastham February 26: 1749

Grace Joane the son of Elisha and Hope Joane was born in
Eastham October 27: 1753

Hope Joane the Dafter of Elisha and Hope Joane was born in
Eastham March 24: 1756

Elisha Joane son of Elisha and Hope Joane was born
in Eastham the

25 Hannah Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and
Mehitabel Higgins was Born on the twelfth day of July 1719

Ebenezer Higgins the Son of Samuel and Mehitable Higgins
was Born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of July anno domini 1721

Mewtha Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Higgins
was Born at Eastham on the second day of October anno domini 1723

Eufannia Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Higgins was
born at Eastham on the third day of February anno domini 1725/6

Jonathan Higgins the Son of Samuel and Mehitable Higgins was Born
at Eastham on the ~~third~~ third day of April anno domini 1728

~~Jonathan~~ Higgins son of Samuel Higgins & Mehitable Higgins was born in Eastham the
ninth day of August 1730. Entered p Joseph Deane town clerk

Elizabeth Higgins son of Samuel & Mehitable Higgins was born the 21st day
of January 1732/3 entered p Joseph Deane town clerk

May 22: 1754 then father & mother of Elizabeth Deane Heath
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Deane and Charles Clark
Joseph Snow son of John and Elizabeth Snow was Born
October 19th 1755
Daughter of John and Elizabeth Snow was Born
September the 10th 1757

Silvanus Higgins Son of Samuel and Mehitable Higgins
was Born 9 day of October 1736

Prince Higgins the Son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable
was Born April 2nd 1741

Barthaba Daughter of Samuel and Margaret Freeman was ^{Born} in Norwich
May 30: 1738

Amos White of Ipswich and Martha Cole were married in Eastham
by Joseph Deane Esq on the nineteenth day of August anno domini 1749

Elonah Paine of Truro and Rebecca Young of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Osburn on the tenth day of March
anno domini 1749/50

John Crowell ^{of Ipswich} and Experience ^{of Eastham} were mar-
ried by Nathaniel Freeman Esq on February 25th 1749/50

Sackous Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of August anno domini: 1719

Solomon Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the eighth day of September anno domini: 1721

Leis Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the sixth day of August anno domini: 1723

Isaac Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of July anno domini: 1725

Freeman Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of July anno domini: 1727

John Paine and Alice Mayo were married by Mr. Samuel Ozburn on the third day of March anno domini: 1719/20

Hannah Paine the Daughter of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on Wednesday the eleventh day of January anno domini: 1720/21

James Paine the son of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the seventeenth day of December anno domini: 1722 being Tuesday

Hannah Paine the Daughter of John and Alice Paine died on the 28th day of January anno domini: 1728/4

James Paine the son of John and Alice Paine died on the twenty third day of February anno domini: 1723/4

Thomas Paine the son of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of April anno domini: 1725

Alice and Hannah Paine the Daughters of John and Alice Paine were Born at Eastham on the fourth day of December anno domini: 1728

John Paine died on the 19th day of October anno domini: 1731

and his wife Jane Paine died

Joshua Higgins and Ruth Twining were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn on the 15th Day of October anno Domini: 1719

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was
born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of March anno Domini: 1721

Zaccous Higgins the Son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at
Eastham on the thirteenth day of December anno Domini: 1722

Ruth Higgins the Daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born
at Eastham on the fifteenth day of August anno Domini 1728

Zaccous Higgins the Son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham
on the eighth day of October anno Domini 1727

Hannah Higgins Daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham the ^{eighth} day of March 1729/30
Joshua Higgins son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was born the third day of July 1732

William Higgins son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was born the fifth day of September 1734
Entered by Joseph Dove Town Clerk

Rebecca Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins was born the 23 day of August 1737

Esther Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins was born the 1st day of February 1739/40

Lerie Higgins son of Joshua Higgins was born the 27 day of June 1742

Priscilla Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins junr was born the first day of May 1743

February - David Walker S. J. & Thankfull Brown and Grand
Son to William Walker was born in Eastham February the 6 day 1754

Ebenezor Rogers of Harwich and Hannah Cooke of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the 24th day of March: 1719/20

John Crowell of Yarmouth and Experience Higgins of Eastham
were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq on the third day of
March anno Domini: 1719/20

John Freeman the son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 30th Day of January Anno Domini: 1719/20

Abigail Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham the 27th Day of March Anno Domini: 1721

Mary Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 8th Day of May Anno Domini: 1722

David Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 12th Day of June Anno Domini: 1723

Joseph Freeman the son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 20th Day of January Anno Domini: 1724

Gideon Freeman the son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 1st Day of May Anno Domini: 1726

Phannah Freeman Daughter of John & Thomison Freeman was Born in Eastham the 12th Day of July 1728

Joshua Freeman son & Emily Freeman Daughter of John & Thomison Freeman was Born in Eastham the 1st Day of May 1730

Joshua Freeman son of John Freeman and Thomison Freeman was Born in Eastham November 2nd 1731
Phannah Freeman Daughter of John Freeman and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham July the 3rd 1734

Moses Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham the 14th Day of October 1727

Samuel Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham December the 8th 1729

Isaac Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham April 20th 1733

Deborah Baker Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham August 8th 1735

Ebenezer and Thankful Baker Son and Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born at Eastham September 18th 1737

Sarah Baker Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born at Eastham December 13th 1740

Modad Atwood the son of Stephen Atwood was Born at Eastham
January 7th 1688/9

Mercy Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at
Eastham June 26th 1686

Abigail Abigail Atwood the Daughter of Modad & Esther Atwood
was Born at Eastham June 7th 1689

David Atwood the son of Modad & Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the 20th day of October Anno Domini: 1691

Samuel Atwood the son of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at East-
ham on the 20th day of March Anno Domini: 1695 this is probably a mistake ¹⁶⁹⁵

Esther Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at
Eastham on the 15th day of March Anno Domini: 1699

Phoebe Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at East-
ham on the 9th day of June Anno Domini: 1702

Nathan Atwood the son of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the 24th day of June Anno Domini: 1705

Williams Smith and Deborah Walker were Married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the 3rd day of October Anno Domini 1728

Ephraim Egan and Widow Martha Young were Married by
Eastham were married by Mr Isaac Lewis on the 3rd day of January 1760
introduced by Mr. Ward Knowles Town Clerk

Also Eldridg the son of Elisha & Dorcas Eldridg was born at Eastham on the ninth day of august annodomin: 1415

Elisha Eldridg the son of Elisha and Dorcas Eldridg was born at Eastham on the ~~30th~~ 15th day of march annodomin: 1418/18

Mary and Dorcas Eldridg the daughters of Elisha and Dorcas Eldridg were born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of march annodomin: 1420/21

Phoebe Harding the daughter of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham December 8: 1742

Joseph Harding the son of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham November 1: 1744

Prisila Harding the daughter of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham March 3: 1747

Lucia Harding the daughter of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham February 27: 1750

Nathan Harding the son of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham April 8: 1752

Cornelias Harding the son of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham March 17: 1754

Seth Harding the son of Cornelias and Prisila Harding was born in Eastham August 4: 1756

Seth Smith and Anne Knowles were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 3^d day of October annodomin 1728

David Higgins the son of Josiah & Anna Higgins was born in Eastham August 13: 1762

Richard Higgins the son of Josiah & Anna Higgins was born in Eastham April 5: 1762

34 John Hopkins the son of Eliza and Experience Hopkins was born at Eastham on the twenty ninth day of April anno domini: 1719: —

Mary Cobb the Daughter of Nathan and Bethiah Cobb was born at Barnstable June 24: 1737

Nathan Freeman the son of John Freeman Jr and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham December 5: 1744
Mary Freeman the Daughter of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham July: 16: 1745

Betty Freeman the Daughter of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham June: 1: 1747 and died December 7: 1748

Nathaniel Freeman the son of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham January 7: 1749

Betty Freeman the Daughter of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham September 23: 1750

David Meeker and Phoebe Connel both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaac Lewis September 10: 1753

DAVID MEAKER

Grace Withersil the Daughter of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham on the first day of November anno domini: 1716

Theophilus Withersil the son of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham on the 30th day of January anno domini: 1719/20

William Withersil the son of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham in the month of March anno domini 1721

Lucina Withersil the Daughter of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham on the 20th day of August anno domini: 1725

Seth Smith Junior and Thankfull Baker both of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis on the 18th day of January 1759

Barnabas Smith the son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham 27: 1762

William Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham July 1st day 1764
Sarah Smith Daughter of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 10th day of January 1767
Sesce Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 28th day of June 1769
Seth and Ebenezer Smith sons of Seth and Thankfull Smith were born in Eastham the 12th day of May 1772
Samuel Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 15th day of January 1775

Joshua Davis of Truro and Rebecca Sparrow of Eastham were married by Mr Samuel Osburn on the twentieth day of October: 1720

Jonathan Smith and Thankful ^{last of Eastham} Davis were married by Mr Samuel Osburn ~~moreover~~ on the twentieth day of October: Anno Domini 1720

Espeyus Linell the Dafter of Jonathan and Mary Linell was born in Eastham November 8: 1748 -

~~Thankful~~ Thomas Linell the son of Jonathan and Mary

Linell was Born in Eastham August 8: 1750 -

Reuben Linell was Born in Eastham May 16: 1752.

Jeremiah Linell was Born in Eastham April 26: 1754

Uriah Linell was Born in Eastham February 16: 1756

Mary Linell wife of Jonathan Linell died March 25: 1760

Samuel Linell son of Jonathan and Mary Linell was Born at Harwich the 18: 1764

Mary Linell daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Linell was Born at Harwich April 4: 1766

Lettice Linell daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Linell was Born at Harwich May 20: 1765

John Snow the son of John and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of February Anno Domini: 1723 1/4

Solomon Coomes and Content Mayo were married by Richard Olfreemans Esq. on 7 second day of February Anno Domini 1725 1/2

Samuel Coomes son of Solomon Coomes & Content Coomes was born in Eastham the 15th day of December - 1726

Sarah Coomes daughter of Solomon Coomes & Content Coomes was born in Eastham the fourth day of April 1729
edited by Joseph Davis Hancock

Elisha Bigsatt and Mary Mayo both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr George Lues July 10: 1753

Dennis Collings son of Michael & Rebecca Collings was born November the 30 - 1754

Frances Collings Daughter of Michael and Rebecca Collings was born November the 19 - 1759

Rebecca Collings Daughter of Michael & Rebecca Collings was Born in Eastham March 12 1771

341/ Sam. King and Abigail Linnell both of Eastham were mar-
ried by Mr Samuel Osburn on the sixteenth day of October anno domini 1720
Elizabeth King the daughter of Samuel and Abigail King was born at East-
ham on the twenty seventh day of November anno domini 1725

Jabez Snow Jun and Elizabeth Linnell both of Eastham were mar-
ried by Mr Samuel Osburn on the 24th day of October anno domini 1720

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham on
the 30th day of November anno domini 1722

Elizabeth Snow daughter of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham the 12th day
of January 1730

Jabez Snow the son of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Snow was born June 19: 1733

Joseph Snow son of Jabez Snow Jun was born September 29: 1735

Edward Snow son of Jabez Snow Jun was born January 26: 1737

Hannah Snow daughter of Jabez Snow Jun was born July 28: 1740

Deacon Jabez Snow died the six day of September 1760

Deacon Snow's wife died the tenth day of July 1772

Thomas Goodfree of Chatham and Mary Gould of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Sarah Lewis March 8: 1753

Solomon Higgins and Margaret Halbrook Jun both of Eastham were
married by Mr Sarah Lewis Minister January 24 Day 1760

Intro for me (Edward Kinsale) Town Clerk

Nathaniel Freeman Jun^r and Hannah Cherrick were married by 1737
Mr Samuel Osburn on the sixth day of April anno domini: 1721

Nathaniel Freeman the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was
born at Eastham the ninth day of march anno domini: 1724 1/2

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman
was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of April anno domini 1725

Ruth Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was
born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of September anno domini 1727

Martha Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at Eastham
on the 28th day of February anno domini 1737

Susana Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at
Eastham on the fourth day November anno domini 1739

Mary Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at Eastham
on the fourth day of January anno domini 1742 1/3

Hannah Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at
Eastham on the nineteenth day of December anno domini: 1746

Barnabas Young Jr and Anna Mayo both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr. Eszarah Lues February 15: 1753

Elizabeth of Taverne and Sarah Doane were married by Mr Webb
on the eighth day of June anno domini: 1720

John Allen of Cape Cod and Rebecca Doane of Eastham
were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the 3^d day of October
anno domini: 1723

Ann Allen daughter of John Allen & Rebecca Allen was born in Marblehead the thirty first
of July anno domini 1725
entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

38. Hannah Snow the daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was
born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of December anno domini: 1720

Bathsheba Snow the daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was born
at Eastham on the fourth day of October anno domini 1723

Ebenezer Snow died on the ninth day of April anno domini: 1728

Samuel Snow the son of Ebenezer Snow died on the tenth day of June
anno domini 1728

Elizabeth

Nathaniel Higgins and Elizabeth Atwood were married by

Nathaniel Freeman Esq^r on the 26th day of February anno domini: 1718

Nathaniel Higgins the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Higgins was
born at Eastham on the 12th day of February anno domini: 1719/20

Daniel Higgins the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Higgins was born
at Eastham on the 30th day of March anno domini: 1722

Ezekiel Higgins son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Higgins was born the 5th day of September 1724

Thomas Higgins son of Nathaniel & Sarah Higgins was born the 13th day of April 1730

Nathaniel Higgins son of Nathaniel & Sarah Higgins was born the 15th day of March 1731

Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Higgins of Eastham was married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clark on March 4. 1736

Witness Mr Thomas Howells Town Clerk

Elisha Smith and Jennett Higgins both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clark in March 18. 1736

Josiah Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in Eastham
April 13. 1768. Moses Smith son of Elisha and Jennett was born
in Eastham March 31 day 1760 and died January 30. 1761

The above named Josiah Smith died in August 15. 1764

Moses Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in Eastham
January the 21. 1762

Josiah Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in
Eastham April the 5th 1764

Eunice Smith daughter of Elisha Smith and Jennett Smith was born in
May 27. 1766 Elisha Smith the son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in
Eastham the 5. day of August 1772

John Atwood and Thankfull Williamson were married by Jo 151
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the twenty eighth day of September anno domini: 1721
William Atwood the son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the fourteenth day of April anno domini 1719
John Atwood the son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born at East
ham on the 25th day of September anno domini: 1725

Mary Atwood the daughter of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born the 15th of June 1729
Thankfull Atwood daughter of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born the 28th day of June 1727
Ephraim Atwood son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born March the 9th 1728
Timothy Atwood son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born July the 5th 1731
Amos Atwood son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born November the 1st 1733

Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole were married by Jo
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the 5th day of October anno domini: 1721

Cornelius Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Abigail
Higgins was Born at Eastham July the 21st 1722

Experience Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Higgins
was Born at Eastham on the 23rd day of March anno domini 1723

Abigail Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Higgins was
Born at Eastham on the 6th day of July anno domini: 1725

Isaiah Higgins son of Ebenezer Higgins & Abigail Higgins was Born in Eastham the 5th of April 1727

Abner Higgins son of Ebenezer & Abigail Higgins was Born in Eastham the 12th of November 1724

Ebenezer Higgins son of Ebenezer & Abigail Higgins was Born the 26th day of June 1731
Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk
Entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

20. Thomas & Susan both of Eastham were married by Joseph Boone Esq on the 7th Day of December anno domini 1721.
Entered for Joseph Boone Town Clerk

Samuel Sparrow and Phoebe Sparrow both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Parker Clerk December 18. 1724
Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Ebenezer Higgins and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham were married by Mr Cheever Clerk and Son February 1. 2. 1755

Labette Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham April the 8 day
Entered for Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Peabody Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham August the 27 day 1756

Joseph Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham January the 9 day 1759

Samuel Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham May the 10. 1761

Abigail Higgins daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham July 1761

Timothy Cole and Elizabeth Sparrow were married by Mr Ozburn on the first day of May anno domini 1721

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day of August anno domini 1722

Elizabeth Cole the wife of Timothy Cole died on the thirtieth day of August anno domini 1722

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Elizabeth Cole died May 4. 1722

Timothy Cole and Martha Cole were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn on the fourth day of September anno domini 1723

Apphia Cole the Daughter of Timothy and Martha Cole was born at Eastham on the fifth day of October anno domini 1724

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham on the twenty third day of May anno domini 1728 and died in November 1752

Martha Cole the Daughter of Timothy and Martha Cole died April the 29. 1728

Martha Cole Daughter of Timothy & Martha Cole was born Christmas day of 1729/30

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy & Martha Cole was born July 1732 entered for Joseph Boone Town Clerk

Joseph Cole son of Timothy Cole & Martha Cole was born 11 day of August 1735 and died in December ye 10. 1753

Nathaniel Mayo and Mohitabell Mayo were married by
Mr Webb on the fifteenth day of march Anno domini 1724/5

41

John Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mohitabell Mayo dyed on the
15th day of march Anno domini 1724/5

John Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mohitabell Mayo was born at East-
ham on the fourth day of october Anno domini 1725

Abigail Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mohitabell Mayo was born at
Eastham on the eighth day of June Anno domini 1728 and died the 7th of
march october 1731

Mohitabell Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was born the 9th day of May 1732

Paul Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was born the 31 July 1734

Look on this side for two of Spencer Higgins (Higgin) or
Abraham Higgins son of Spencer and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham
February 3 1773
Higgins was born in Eastham December 3 1776

Samuel Doane the son of Samuel and Thankfull Doane was
born at Eastham on the seventh day of June Anno domini 1722

Samuel Doane and Thankfull Robins were married by Mr Webb
on the seventh day of June Anno domini 1720

Griffith Doane the daughter of Samuel and Thankfull Doane
was born at Eastham on the 23rd day of December Anno domini 1723

Thankfull Doane the daughter of Samuel and Thankfull Doane
was born at Eastham on the 12th day of march Anno domini 1726

Dea Doane daughter of Samuel Doane & Thankfull Doane was born in Eastham the
seventh day of December 1729 entered Mr Joseph Doane town clerk

Timothy Doane son of Samuel & Thankfull Doane was born the seventh day
of July 1732 Entered by Mr Joseph Doane town clerk

Martha Doane daughter of Samuel Doane was born the 18th day of
August 1739

Mr Timothy Cole died April the 24 day - - 1760 -

42 | Josiah Snow and ^v Elizabeth Snow were married by Mr Webb
on the 20th day of October anno domini: 1719

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Snow was born
at Eastham on the eighteenth day of July anno domini: 1721

Josiah Snow the Son of Josiah and Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham
on the 18th day of September anno domini 1723

Mary Snow the Daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Snow was born at
Eastham on the ~~20~~ twentyfirst day of November anno domini: 1725

April: 1755 then Samuel Horton Jr and Mary Cushing South of
Eastham were married in Eastham By Mr Edward Cheuse Clerk
Abigail Horton Daughter of Samuel and Mary Horton was born in Eastham
July 31: 1755 Cushing Horton son of Samuel and Mary Horton was born in Eastham
September 5: 1757 Susanna Horton Daughter of Samuel and Mary was born
in Eastham February 24: 1760 Lurane Horton Daughter of Samuel and
Mary Horton was born in Eastham March 15: 1762 Mary Horton wife
of Samuel Horton died July 1767

Thomas Cooke and Dinah Downe were married by Mr Webb on y
twentysecond day of October anno domini: 1722

Ebenezer Young son of Elisha^{sr} and Bethiah Young was born at Eastham
on the 16th day of December 1732

Joshua Young son of Elisha Young was born on the 6th day of March
1732

Elisha Young son of Elisha Young was born on the 4th day of February 1737

Eliizer Young son of Elisha Young was born on the 2^d day October 1739

James Young son of Elisha Young was born November 30th 1741

Hemish Young son of Elisha Young was born May 24th 1744

Edmond Young son of Elisha Young was born July 2^d 1746

Watson and Elizabeth Young son and Daughter of Elisha Young
was born on the 7th day of March 1747

Thomas ~~Hutcher~~ and ~~Debra~~ ~~Borden~~ wife married by Mr. Wells 14th
on the 14th day of September anno domini 1721

February 13: 1755 then scarlet gills and mary snore both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cleaver Cler.
labelly gills the sister of scarlet and mary gills was born in Eastham
February 29: 1756

Elisba Higgins and Sarah Luis were married by Mr. Wells on
the nineteenth day of October anno domini 1721.

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Elisba & Sarah Higgins was born at
Eastham on the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1722

Elisba Higgins the daughter of Elisba and Sarah Higgins was born at
Eastham on the first day of May anno domini 1725

Elisba Higgins son of Elisba Higgins & Sarah Higgins was born the first day of November 1727

Edward Higgins son of Elisba Higgins was born the 15th day of October 1733
entered Joseph Domes town clerk.

Joseph Higgins son of Elisba Higgins was born the 9th day of February 1734

Abigail Higgins daughter of Elisba Higgins was born the 24th day of July 1737

Abiel Higgins daughter of Elisba Higgins was born the 29th of December 1740

Feb 20: 1755 then Elizabeth Higgins Jr and Elisabetha Wright
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cleaver

74! Simon Newcomb and Lidia Brown were married by m
on the fifth day of April anno domini 1722

Elisabeth Smith the Daughter of Isaac Leach and
was born in Eastham February 16th 1725

Smith

Jonathian Grew & Abigail Cole married the 12th Day of October 1724
by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace

Susannah Grew the Daughter of Jonathian and Abigail Grew was born
at Eastham the 14th Day of December anno domini 1722

Daniel Grew the Son of Jonathian and Abigail Grew was born at
Eastham on the nineteenth Day of August anno domini 1725

Jonathian Grew the Son of Jonathian and Abigail Grew was born at East-
ham on the twenty first Day of April anno domini 1728

James Grew Son of Jonathian & Abigail Grew was born the 2nd Day of July 1731
by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Abigail Grew Daughter of Jonathian & Abigail Grew was born the 9th Day of
August 1733

Nathaniel Bacon the son of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born on Thursday the second Day of August anno domini: 1722.

Ruth Bacon the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born at Eastham on the seventh Day of February anno domini: 1724.

Sarah Bacon the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born at Eastham on the twentieth Day of April anno domini 1727.

James Bacon the son of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born on the eighth Day of November anno domini 1728.

Nathan Bacon son of Thomas & Mary Bacon was Born in Eastham the 18th Day of March 1731. Entered for me Joseph Doane Town Clerk and Nathan Died Sept. 1736.

Jonathan Bacon son of Thomas & Mary Bacon born the 5th of October 1724.

Nathan Bacon son of James Bacon was Born the 14th Day of April 1737.

Samuel Atwood and Hannah Doudwood married by me Benjamin Webb on the 14th Day of October anno domini: 1722.

David Atwood the son of Samuel and Hannah Atwood was Born at Eastham on the nineteenth Day of September anno domini: 1724.

Phoebe Walker the Daughter of John Walker Jr. and Hannah Walker was Born in Eastham August 3: 1744. William Myrick Jr. and Phoebe Walker were married by the Rev. Mr. Edward Cheever in Eastham on the 21st Day of March - 1756.

John Myrick son of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham the first Day of April - 1757.

Samuel Myrick son of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham the 12th Day of May - 1759.

Joseph Myrick son of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham the 28th Day of June - 1761.

Elizabeth Myrick Daughter of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham April 1st Day - 1763.

Phoebe Myrick Daughter of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham February 7th Day - 1766.

Phoebe Myrick wife of William Myrick Departed this Life the 15th Day of February - 1766.

Ebenzer Paine and Sarah Hopkins both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esq. on the 13th day of December Anno Domini 1722
Ebenzer Paine the son of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was Born at Eastham on 9th day of November Anno Domini 1722
Elizabeth Paine the daughter of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was born at Eastham on 9th day of July Anno Domini 1724
Nathaniel Paine the son of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was born at Eastham on the 15th day of August Anno Domini 1727
Bigail Paine the daughter of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was born at Eastham on 9th day of June Anno Domini 1729
John Tacey and Susannah Tacey both of Eastham were married in Eastham 1731
Mr. Joseph Tacey was born in 1736
his children were in the year 1736

Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles both of Eastham were married by Mr. Benjamin Webb October 9th 1722
Moses Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 12th 1723
Sarah Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham August 24th 1724
Elisba Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 10th 1727
Lydia Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham April 1729
Joseph Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham March 23rd 1731
Nathan Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 24th 1732
Eunice Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 23rd 1735
Hanc Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham January 16th 1740
Joshua Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham September 16th 1743
Joseph Smith departed this life March 9th 1763
Elizabeth Smith his wife died March 6th 1761

Thomas Halker and Debra Brown were married by
Benjamin Webb on 4th fourteenth day of September anno domini 1721 47
Thomas Halker the son of Thomas and Debra Halker was born at East
ham on 4th third day of December anno domini 1722

Robert Maye and Debra Stout both of Eastham were married by
Mr Benjamin Webb on 30th day of January anno domini 1723
Elizabeth Maye and Robert Stout were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on 17th day of May
anno domini 1724
Elizabeth Maye and Robert Stout were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on 17th day of May
anno domini 1724

Thankful Harding Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born
at Eastham on 21st day of June 1741
Elizabeth Harding Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born
at Eastham on the 8th day of August 1743
Lusia Harding Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born
at Eastham on 4th day of May 1746
Rebecca Harding the Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was
born in Eastham November 29: 1748
Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Content Harding
was born in Eastham August 16: 1751
~~Samuel~~ having the son of Samuel and Content Harding was born
in Eastham May 13: 1755

Theodore Harding and Martha were both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Webb on May 13: 1756
Sarah Harding Daughter of Theodore and Martha Harding was born in Eastham December 1: 1757
Siloe Harding Daughter of Theodore and Martha Harding was born in Eastham August 3: 1758
Josiah Harding son of Theodore and Martha Harding was born in Eastham October 15: 1760

48 * Leticia Mays the daughter of Judith and Mary Mays was Born at Eastham
on the twenty ninth day of January anno domini: 1722

Simethy Higgins the son of Freeman and Martha Higgins was Born
in Eastham March 28: 1727

Upphiah Higgins the Daughter of Freeman and Martha Higgins was
Born in Eastham October 1: 1732

Williams Smith the Son of Dorcas Doane both of Eastham were married
by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 31st day of January anno domini: 1722/3

Dorcas Smith the wife of Williams Smith Dyed on the 12th day of March
anno domini: 1726/7

Dorcas Smith the Daughter of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at
Eastham on the twenty seventh day of March anno domini: 1723/4

Experiences Smith the Daughter of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at
Eastham on the 20th day of May anno domini: 1725

Samuel Smith the Son of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of February anno domini 1726/7

Anne Smith Daughter of Williams Smith was Born 27 day of September 1733

Ebenezer Jordan and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clark on November 28: 1734

Entrusted to the hands of the Lord

Dorcas Sparrow the daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was Born at Eastham on y^e 4th Day of October Anno Domini 1722 149

Jonathan Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the second Day of February Anno Domini 1725/6

Benjamin Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the seventh Day of October Anno Domini 1727

Grace Sparrow the son of Jonathan & Dorcas Sparrow was born in Eastham the 26 day of November 1730 entered by Joseph Deane Town Clerk.

Joseph Sparrow son of Jonathan Sparrow was Born September 4th 1735

Debbie Sparrow Daughter of Jonathan Sparrow was Born the 1st Day of January 1737

John Sparrow son of Jonathan Sparrow was Born the 14 Day of February 1739/40

Thomas Linkin and Deborah Nelson were married by John Game Esq^r on y^e 28th Day of January: 1719

Lydiah Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham November 7: 1740

Rebaca Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham July 26: 1743

Joseph Linkermie the son of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham September 21: 1745

James Linkermie the son of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham August 26: 1748

Gosiah Linkermie the son of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham July 16: 1750

Ruth Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham December 22: 1752

Suzannah Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie was Born in Eastham July 26: 1755

801 Richard Rich and Hannah Doane were married by John
Doane Esq^r on the twenty eighth day of July anno domini: 1720

June 2: 1757 then James Colborn & the Thankfull only both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Asaiah Lues minister
Recorded for Thomas Howards Town Clerk

Thomas ~~Huber~~ ^{in Eastham} and Sarah Rich were married by John
Doane Esq^r November 7th 1720 Recorded for John Pease Town Clerk

William Chipman and Martha Trest both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr Asaiah Lues minister in January 25: 1753
Recorded for Thomas Howards Town Clerk

Mary Chipman the Daughter of William and Martha Chipman was
Born in Eastham March 30: 1754

Mary Chipman the Daughter of William and Martha Chipman was
Born in Eastham September 1: 1756

Luke Hubbs and Mary Lucome were married by John Dore. 5th
April on the sixteenth day of April anno domini 1723.

June 2: 1727 Saml. Hubbs of New and Elizabeth (children of
Hubbs) were married in Eastham by Mr. Francis Lee minister
present Mr. Thomas Blawie clerk

Benjamin Snow and Martha Edrington were married by Mr. Benjamin Wood
August 4th 1723

Samuel Linsel Daughter of Jonathan Linsel was born the 22 day of July 1728

Thomas Linsel son of Jonathan Linsel was born the second day of June 1730

Elizabeth Linsel ~~was born~~ daughter of Jonathan Linsel was born 28 day of April 1733

John Linsel son of Jonathan Linsel was born the third day of September 1735

Elizabeth Linsel son of Jonathan Linsel was born March the 8th 1738

Elizabeth Linsel Daughter of Jonathan Linsel was born the 9th of June 1741

Harriet Linsel the Daughter of Jonathan Linsel was

born the 14th of February 1744

Elijah Hamlin the son of Eliza and Elizabeth Hamlin was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of march annodomini: 1722 $\frac{1}{2}$

~~Richard Hamlin the son of Eliza and Elizabeth Hamlin was born in Eastham~~
~~March 31: 1718~~

Mary Atwood the Daughter of Richard and Mary Atwood was born in Eastham August: 16: 1749

Luce Atwood the Daughter of Richard and Mary Atwood was born in Eastham August: 7: 1751

Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb August 8th 1723

Elisba Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham November: 24: 1724

Samuel Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham August 24: 1726

James Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: 11: 1728

Portia Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham October: 8: 1731

Elizabeth Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: 7: 1733

Jesse Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham February: 2: 1735

Seth Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: 2: 1737

Silvanus Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham July: 4: 1740

Nathan Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham January: 31: 1742 $\frac{2}{3}$

Joseph the son of Eliza and James Gordon
 was born on the 10th day of May anno Domini 1723
 Joseph the son of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born in
 Eastham December 14: 1736
 Eliza the wood the son of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born
 in Eastham April 18: 1739
 Joshua the wood the son of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born in
 Eastham May 21: 1742
 Benjamin the wood the son of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born in
 Eastham October 18: 1744
 Rebecca the wood the daughter of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born
 in Eastham July 21: 1747
 Nathaniel the wood the son of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born
 in Eastham September 16: 1749
 Stephen the wood the son of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was born
 in Eastham December 3: 1751
 Rebecca the wood the daughter of Eliza and Rebecca the wood was
 born in Eastham April 17: 1755

William Mayo and Hannah Snow were married by Mr Benjamin
 Webb on the 15th day of August anno Domini 1723
 Eliza Mayo the son of William and Hannah Mayo was born at Eastham
 on the eighth day of September anno Domini 1724
 Hannah Mayo the daughter of William and Hannah Mayo was born
 in Eastham on the 1st of January 1731
 Mary Mayo the daughter of William and Hannah Mayo was born
 in Eastham on the 24th May 1738
 William Mayo departed this in April 1775

54. Richard Sparrow Jun^r and Hannah Shaw were married
by Joseph Smith Esq^r on 26th day of September Anno Domini 1723

Isaac Sparrow the son of Richard and Hannah Sparrow was born at
Eastham on 4th fourth day of April Anno Domini 1725

Rebecca Sparrow ^{the daughter of Richard and Hannah Sparrow} was born at Eastham on 2nd twenty second day of
January Anno Domini 1726 1/4

Hannah Sparrow daughter of Richard Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born the 5th day of March 1730/31
50 Hannah Sparrow Died the 25th day of August 1736
Entered by Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Hannah Sparrow was born the daughter of Richard Sparrow was born the seventh
day of August 1737

Mercy Sparrow daughter of Richard Sparrow was born the 27th day of June 1739

George Scales nepe and Hester Smith both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr. Gajah Lues minister in February 7: 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Knowles and Martha Lemiel were married by Mr Benjamin Wolf
on the 3rd day of October Anno Domini: 1723

William Withrel and Mary Brown both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr Gajah Lues minister in November 16: 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Withrel son of William and Mary Withrel was born
in Eastham October 25: 1753

Hannah Withrel the daughter of William and Mary Withrel
was born in Eastham April 2: 1756

William Withrel son of William Withrel and Mary was
born in Eastham October 9: 1758

Theophilus Withrel son of William and Mary Withrel was
born in Eastham ~~September~~ 16 day - 1761

Joseph Rich son of Joseph Rich born of Mary Brown
in Eastham September 21 day - 1739

Peter Newcomb son of Simon and Mary Newcomb was
born in Eastham July 17 day - 1748

Jessie Brown and Rebecca Richards married by Nathaniel
Hobbs on the 18th day of April annodomin: 1723

Joshua Brown the son of Joshua and Rebecca Brown was Born at Eastham
on the twelfth day of May annodomin: 1723

Lincolns Brown the son of Joshua and Rebecca Brown was Born at Eastham
on the twelfth day of December annodomin: 1724

Thankfull Brown daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Brown was born Eastham
on the 10th day of March 1736/7

Cornelius Knowles and Elizabeth Lemick were married by Mr Benjamin
Hobbs on the 31st day of October annodomin: 1723

Samuel Coombs and Thankfull Stevens both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Garrison Lins in January 29: 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Nathaniel Copell son of Reuben and Hannah Ayoker
was Born in Eastham December 9th day - 1755
Reuben Copell son of Reuben and Hannah Copell was
Born in Eastham the 23 day of February - 1761

John Cutler and Sarah Smith were married on the tenth day
of April, 1723 Nathaniel Freeman Esq^r —
Sarah Cutler, the wife of John Cutler dyed on the 17th day of July 1725

Joseph Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on 4th Day of Annodominii: 1717

Ruth Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on 4th Day of Annodominii: 1719

Barnabas Higgins the son of ~~John~~ Elisha & Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on the Day of Annodominii: 1722

Phillip Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on 4th fourth day of March Annodominii: 1724

January 23: 1745 then Amos Snow and Martha Brown both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cheever Clerk

Thanksgiving a Daughter of Amos and Martha Snow was Born.

Eastham October 10: 1745 Elizabeth Snow Daughter of Amos and Martha

was Born in Eastham January 3 day 1746

John Mulford and Mercy Harris were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
on the 25th Day of December Annodominii: 1723

Jemima Mulford the Daughter of John and Mercy Mulford was Born at Eastham
on 4th sixth day of December Annodominii: 1724

Mercy Mulford the Daughter of John and Mercy Mulford was Born at Eastham
on 4th third day of February Annodominii 1725

John Mulford son of John & Mercy Mulford was born at Eastham the 25th day of April 1725

John Mulford Died the 21 day of April 1730. Entered by Joseph Dowe Town Clerk

February 13: 1745 then John Ottowood and Abigail Freeman both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Clerk
Mary Ottowood Daughter of John and Abigail Ottowood were Born in Eastham
September the 23: 1746 John Ottowood son of John and Abigail Ottowood
was Born in Eastham August 21st 1748 and died the 28th of
of August 1750 Received by John Snow Town Clerk

Barnabas young and Rebecca were married by Nathaniel Froome Esq^r 157
on 27th day of August anno domini: 1713

Nathaniel young the ~~son~~ ^{son} of Barnabas and Rebecca young was Born at Eastham
on the tenth day of April anno domini: 1714.

Rebecca young the Daughter of Barnabas & Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on
the twentythird day of September anno domini: 1718

Barnabas young the Son of Barnabas & Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on the eight-
teenth day of September anno domini: 1717.

Mary young the Daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca young was Born at Eastham
on the fifth day of September anno domini: 1719.

Jane young the Daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca young was Born at Eastham
on the 26th day of July anno domini: 1723.

Sarah Rogers of Barnith and Elizabeth Wetherston of Eastham
were married by Joseph Deane Esq^r August 29. 1751

Thomas Wood and Elizabeth were married by Mr Benjamin Webber
the 23rd day of April anno domini: 1724

Sarah Poyntmore and David Quanset both of Barnith
were married by Joseph Deane Esq^r January 16. 1752

October 22: 1754 When John Poyntmore and Rebecca Poyntmore both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Henry Clark
Recorded for Thomas Kelsey Cleric

53 Benjamin Webb the son of Mr Benjamin & Mrs Mabel Webb was
on the twenty second day of November annodomini 1724

Mary Webb the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Webb was Born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of June annodomini 1724

Thomas Webb the son of Mr Benjamin and Mrs Mabel Webb was Born
at Eastham on the twenty second day of August annodomini 1726

Joseph Sweet and Ellen Freeman both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Luce minister in January 7 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Esq Clerk

Eliza young the Daughter of David and Lydia young was Born at
Eastham May 10 1766

Jarah young Daughter of David and Lydia young was Born at Eastham
March 28 1768

Elishah young Daughter of David and Lydia young was Born at
Eastham July the 11 1770

Nathanael Smith and Abigail Graftwood married on the fifth day
of October annodomini 1726

See pag-10

Mary Smith the Daughter of Nathanael and Abigail Smith
was Born at Eastham on the 26th day of April annodomini 1725

Harrah Cooke the wife of Caleb Cooke dyed on the 17th day of March anno
mini 1726

David young and Lydia small both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clark in October 3 1754

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Esq

Samuel young son of David and Lydia young was Born in Eastham
March the 19 1756

Ann young Daughter of David & Lydia young was born in Eastham
the 4th day of May 1757

David young son of David & Lydia young was born in Eastham the
31st day of March 1759

Eliaser young son of David and Lydia young was born in Eastham
April 20th day 1760

Moses young the son of David and Lydia young was born in Eastham
January the 10th 1762

Lydia young the Daughter of David & Lydia young was born in Eastham May 28 1763

Look & Home for the Rest of the Children.

Phoebe Higgins the ^{Daughter} Son of Jonathan and Rebecca Higgins was | 59
Born at Eastham on the ninth day of February Anno Domini 1722/3

Samuel Wierand of Strung and Phoebe Wierand of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Luesminister in November 28: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Martha Brown the Daughter of Samuel and Lidia Brown was
Born at Eastham on the eighth day of July Anno Domini 1720

Samuel Brown the Son of Samuel and Lidia Brown was Born at
Eastham on the the eighth day of July Anno Domini 1722 -

Elizabeth Brown the Daughter of Samuel and Lidia Brown was
Born at Eastham on the first day of April Anno Domini 1724

Lidia Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown was Born in April 1726

Belinda Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown in May 1728

Mary Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown born in May 1734

Samuel Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown born March 1732

Matthew Wierand of Strung and Phoebe Wierand of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Luesminister in November 28: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

William Wierand and Phoebe Wierand of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Luesminister in November 28: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

60 Roger Thomas and Lufanna Snow were married by ^{Samuel} Mr. Osborn
on the fourteenth day of May anno domini 1724

Evan Thomas the son of Roger and Lufanna Thomas was Born at
Eastham on the seventh day of March anno domini 1724/5

Anno Thomas the Daughter of Roger and Lufanna Thomas was Born
at Eastham on the first day of April anno domini 1726

Ebenzer Thomas the son of Roger and Lufanna Thomas was Born at
Eastham on the twelfth day of October 1727

Prince Thomas son of Roger & Lufanna Thomas was born the 13 day of ^{May} 1729

Lufanna Thomas Daughter of Roger & Lufanna Thomas was born the first day of December 1730

Mary Cole and Sarah Cole Daughters of Joseph and Sarah Cole
was born at Eastham on the 9th day September 1738

Ruben Cole son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
on the 17th day of January 1741

Abiell Cole son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
on the 24th day December 1741

Henry Cole the son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
on the ninth day of July 1748

Eliza Cob of Barnstable and Mary Harding of Eastham
were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 25th day of February
anno domini 1724/5

Eliza Cob son of Eliza Cob was born the 6th day of June 1736.

Mary Cob Daughter of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was born at Eastham the first day of June 1726

Emis Cob Daughter of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was born at Eastham the 30th day of October 1728

Debra Cob Daughter of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was born at Eastham the 2nd day of January 1733

Joseph Cob son of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was born at Eastham the 20th day of April 1734

Eliza Cob son of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was born at Eastham the 6th day of June 1736

Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Snow were married by Mr Bon- 61
arvin Webb on the sixteenth day of August anno domini 1724

Henry Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 30th day of August 1729

Anne Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 25th of August 1731

Abigail Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 8th day of March 1735

Betsy Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 13th day of September 1738

Elizabeth Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 11th day of
September 1724 and died the 26th of September 1727

Thomas Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 10th day
of May 1733 and died the 13th day of June 1734

Thomas Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 13th of
September 1738 and died the 14th of November 1739

Deacon Thomas Knowles died the 2th day of March 1759 by the mesage of Joseph
Elizabeth Knowles wife of Deacon Thomas Knowles died the
the 9th of September 1759

Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins were married by Mr Samuel of
born in month of September 1724

Ruth Smith the daughter of Jesse and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham
on the eighteenth day of July anno domini 1725

David Smith the son of Jesse and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham
on the twenty eighth day of January anno domini 1726

Priscilla Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born the 20th of July 1729

Sarah Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born 19 of July 1731

Samuel Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born 23 of February 1723

Jessie Smith Daughter of Jesse Smith born first day of March 1734

Jesse Smith son of Jesse Smith born the first day of February 1736

62 Peter Lawrence and Elizabeth Cole were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn in September 1724

Theophilus Higgins and Joanna young were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn on the twentyfifth day of April anno domini 1724
Richard Higgins the son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the 29th day of March anno domini 1725

Jonnet Higgins the Daughter of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of January anno domini 1726

Unice Higgins the Daughter of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day of March anno domini 1729

September 12: 1731 Mary Higgins Daughter of Theophilus & Joanna Higgins born

December 28: 1733 when Josiah Higgins son of Theophilus & Joanna Higgins was born
Entered for me Joseph Doane town clerk

Nathan Higgins son of Theophilus Higgins was born the second day of August 1736

Elihu Higgins son of Theophilus Higgins & Joanna Higgins was born in October the 18th 1735

Levi Higgins son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the 27th day of June 1743

Richard Higgins son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins died on the 11th day of August 1749

Josiah Higgins the son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins died September 3: 1757

Abraham Atwood son of Ephraim and Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham October the 7 day 1756

Simon Atwood son of Ephraim & Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham August 24 1758

Bethiah Atwood Daughter of Ephraim & Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham March 26 1761

Ephraim Atwood son of Ephraim and Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham November 2 1762

Joanna wife of Theophilus Higgins died the 29 day of March 1767

Joshua Hopkins and Prissilla Curtis were married by Mr La 163
Israel Osburn on the first day of October anno domini 1724

Joshua Hopkins the son of Joshua and Prissilla Hopkins was Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of July anno domini 1725

Prissilla Hopkins the daughter of Joshua and Prissilla Hopkins was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of June anno domini 1728

July 30. 1729 then Hannah Hopkins daughter of Joshua and Prissilla Hopkins was born in Eastham.

Solomon Pepper and Phoebe Paine were married by Mr Israel
Osburn on the fifteenth day of October anno domini 1724

Apphia Pepper the daughter of Solomon and Phoebe Pepper was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of November anno domini 1725

Phoebe Pepper daughter of Solomon and Phoebe Pepper was born in Eastham the 24th
day of June 1728

Abigail Pepper daughter of Solomon Pepper was born the 27 day of October 1738.
Solomon Pepper son of Solomon Pepper was born the 8th day of April 1740

Benjamin Pepper son of Solomon and Phoebe Pepper
was born at Eastham April 29th 1744

64 Thomas Higgins and Sarah Pickers were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the twenty eighth day of January anno domini 1724/5

Elizabeth Higgins the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 20th day of February anno domini 1726/7

Jeth Higgins son of Thomas & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham 22 of October 1729
entered by Joseph Osborn Town Clerk

Moses Bixbe and Phoebe Hopkins were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the eighteenth day of March anno domini 1724/5

Joseph Bixbe the son of Moses and Phoebe Bixbe was Born at Eastham on the first day of January anno domini 1725/6

March 23: 1729/30 then Joseph Bixbee son of Moses Bixbee was Born

December 3: 1731 then Elizabeth Bixbee daughter of Moses Bixbee was Born

December 21: 1734 then Phoebe Bixbee daughter of Moses Bixbee was Born

March 2: 1735/6 then John Bixbee son of Moses Bixbee was Born

Leah Mayo the daughter of Israel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day of April anno domini 1725

Mary Mayo the daughter of Israel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of April anno domini 1725

Thomas Mayo son of Israel & Mary Mayo was born in Eastham the 20th day of May 1730

Priscilla Mayo daughter of Israel & Mary Mayo was born the first day of October 1732

Elizabeth Mayo daughter of Israel & Mary Mayo born the sixth day of March 1734/5

Isaac Mayo daughter of Israel Mayo was born the 3rd day of July 1738

Egbert Mayo daughter of Israel Mayo was born the 12th day of November 1740

Daniel Eldridge and Sarah Holtbrooks both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaac Leves in November 7: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Stephen Cole and Rebecca Mayo were married by Mr. John Aborn on the 20th day of May anno domini 1725

July 25: 1754 then Ruben Correll and Hannah maker both of Eastham was married in Eastham by Samuel Smith Esqr

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Nathaniel Correll son of Ruben and Hannah Correll was born in Eastham the 14th day of December 1755

Ruben Correll son of Ruben and Hannah Correll was born in Eastham the 23rd day of February 1761

66/ Edmond Freeman and Lois Paine were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn on the 22 day of April anno domini 1725
Lois Freeman Daughter of Edmond Freeman was born the thirteenth of September 1726

Edmond Freeman and Sarah Sparrow were married by Joseph Deane
Esq^r on the 25th day of September anno domini 1729

Josiah Freeman son of Edmond Freeman was born the 22 day of February 1729

Edmond Freeman son of Edmond Freeman was born the 13th of February 1731

Elyha Freeman and Lidia Freeman were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn on the seventh day of May anno domini 1725

Simon Bacer and Mary Rich Coath of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Sarah Lues minister in October 17: 1741

Recorded by Thomas Henowles Town Clerk

Bethiah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham December 17: 1741

Sarah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham October 31 day 1742

Phoebe Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham March 27 day 1745

Joanna Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born
in Eastham March 9 day 1747

Elisha Cook Son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham
July 11 day 1750 Nathan Cook Son of Richard and Rebecca Cook

was Born in Eastham October 16 day 1751 Rebecca Cook Daughter
of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham November 13: 1753

Hannah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham December 22 day 1756 Richard Cook Son of Richard and

Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham March 14: 1759 and Good
October 17: 1757 Abigail Cook Daughter of Richard and

Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham November 22 day 1760
Lydia Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham March 9 day 1763 Apphia Cook Daughter of Richard

and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham September 16 day 1765

Thomas Rich and Thankfull Mayo were married by Mr. La 67
 must observe on y^e 4th day of October anno domini 1725
 Amos Rich the son of Thomas and Thankfull Rich was born at
 Eastham on y^e fourth day of October anno domini 1726
 Elizabeth Rich the daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Rich was born at
 Eastham on y^e fifth day of July anno domini 1728
 Mary Rich daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the first day of June 1731
 Belhiah daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the 22nd July 1733
 Peeler Rich son of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the 23rd day of September 1735

Thomas Hinckley of Barnick and Sarah Corb of Eastham were married in church
 by Mr. Gorton Esq. minister November 1: 1755

Isaac Morrish & Rhoda Doane were married by Joseph Doane
 Esq. on y^e 30th day of September anno domini 1725

Isaac Morrish Died on the 5th day of March anno domini 1726

Joseph Morrish son of Isaac Morrish & Rebecca Morrish was born in Eastham the first day of
 June 1727
 entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

Joseph Doane son of Joseph & Rhoda Doane was born May the first 1727

Nathaniel Doane son of Joseph & Rhoda Doane was born the 23rd day of March 1730/31
 entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

68 Doane, Isaac and Elizabeth Godfree
Doane & God on the third day of February Anno Domini 1725/6

Priscilla Doane Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Doane was born November 12th 1725
Sally Doane Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Doane was born September 2nd 1725
Rebecca Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Doane was born December 10th 1730
John Doane Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Doane was born June 17th 1732
Mary Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Doane was born May the 1st 1734

Freeman and Sarah Lind both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr Joseph Parker Clerk on February 10th 1757

Eles mago Daughter of Gideon and Sarah mago was Born in
Eastham. December 18th 1757. Elizabeth mago Daughter
of Gideon mago was Born in Eastham. September 1st 1759

Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane were married by Joseph
Doane Esqr on the tenth day of March Anno Domini 1725/6

Mary Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born April 23rd 1726
Abigail Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born August 9th 1729
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Eden Sparrow Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow was born 26th Day of November 1731

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow was born the 30th Day
of October 1734

Joseph Sparrow Son of Joseph Sparrow was born the 1st Day of October 1736

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow was born the 6th Day of February 1739

Rebecca Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow was born the 7th Day of April 1741

Freeman Higgin and Thankfull Palmer both of Eastham were married in
Eastham By Mr Joseph Parker Clerk on July 14th 1757

Martha & Thankfull Daughters of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born

Isaiah Son of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born April 9th 1758

Priscilla Daughter of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born in Eastham

Mary Daughter of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born April 11th 1760

March 1st 1762

Elisha Son of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born August 9th 1764

all in Eastham November 7th 1766

Zebulon Young and Mercy Sparrow were married by Joseph
 Doane Esq^r on the twenty second day of february anno domini 1728/6
 Hannah Young the daughter of Zebulon and Mercy young was born on
 the eighth day of January anno domini 1728/6
 Nathaniel young the son of Zebulon and Mercy young was born at Eastham
 on the fourteenth day of october anno domini 1728
 Hannah young daughter of Zebulon & Mercy young was born the 15th day of
 September 1731 entered Joseph Doane town clerk
 September 30th 1733 then Zebulon young son of Zebulon & Mercy young was born
 June young son of Zebulon young was born 23 day of September 1735
~~Grace young son of Zebulon young was born 29 day of September 1735~~
~~Grace young daughter of Zebulon young was born 14 day of September 1737~~
 Mercy young daughter of Zebulon young was born 14 day of September 1737
 Mercy young wife of Zebulon young died the fourteenth day of february 1739/40
 deceased by the Jabs. Snow town clerk

Samuel Baker and Debora Eldridge were married by Joseph
 Doane Esq^r on the twenty fourth day of february anno domini 1728/6

Amos Cole the son of Salomonas was born in Eastham
 March 28: 1731

Rachel Cole the daughter of Joshua Cole and Sarah Cole was born
 in Eastham April 6: 1752 Sarah Cole wife of Joshua Cole died
 february the 1 day in the year 1759

Elizabeth Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died
 January 13: 1760

Ruth Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died August
 the 24: 1768

Sarah Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
 November the 29th 1740

Nathan Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole died July 22 day 1772

Rachel Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died february 25: 1772

Benjamin Bean and Elizabeth Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the fifth day of August 1725

Jarah Bean daughter of Benjamin & Melitabe Bean born 14 May 1727

Benjamin Bean son of Benjamin & Melitabe Bean born May 9th 1729

Ezekiel Holbrooks and Martha Mayo both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Gersiah Lewis minister in October 1741

Recorded for Thomas Keenleys as Cler

Sarah Holbrooks the daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Holbrooks was born in Eastham April 5th 1752

Mary Holbrooks daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Holbrooks was born in Eastham October 11th 1753

Martha Holbrooks daughter of Ezekiel & Martha Holbrooks was born in Eastham April 20th May 1757

Samuel Holbrooks son of Ezekiel & Martha Holbrooks was born February 9th Jan 1759

Joseph Snow and Mercy Knowles were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the twenty third day of September Anno Domini 1725

Mathaniel Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the 27th day of April 1725

Edward Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the 23rd day of December 1729

Joseph Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the first day of April 1735

Mercy Snow daughter of Joseph Snow was born the 11th day of November 1737

Joseph Snow son of Joseph Snow was born the 9th day of May 1742

February 17th 1743/4 Thankfull Snow daughter of Joseph and Mercy Snow was born

Samuel Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham the 29th day of November 1748

Letitia Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham the 29th day of November 1750

Nathan Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham November 1st 1752

Ruth Higgins daughter of Simeon & Martha Higgins was born in Eastham January 1755 and died December 1759

Thankfull Higgins daughter of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham January 1st 1757

John Higgins son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham May 23rd 1759

Ruth Higgins

August 20 Day

Theoder Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham July 11th 1761

Joseph Pepper and Rebecca Higgins were married by Mr Ben L. Hobb on the 30th day of September anno domini 1725

Elizabeth Pepper daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 15th day of February 1726/7

Daniel Pepper son of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 10th day of September 1729

Rebecca Pepper daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born 31 day of July 1731

Samuel Pepper was born in Eastham son of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper 28:1734

Elizabeth Pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in

Eastham April 22 day 1736

Lydia Pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham August 8 day 1737

Hannah Pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham February 22 day 1740

Joseph Pepper son of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham July 1 day 1744

Sarah Pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham May 19 day 1746

Rebecca Pepper wife of Joseph Pepper departed this life 15 day January 1776

David Cole and Jerusha Doane were married by Mr Benjamin Hobb on the seventh day of October anno domini 1725

Esther Cole the daughter of David and Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of June anno domini 1727

September 19: 1729 William Cole son of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham

September 7th 1731 Jerusha Cole daughter of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham

September 28th 1733 David Cole son of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham

Hannah Cole daughter of David Cole was born the 28th day of March 1734

Solomon Harding the son of Joseph and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham May 31: 1752

Samuel Harding the son of Joseph and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham July 17: 1754

John Harding the son of Joseph and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham October 26: 1756

72 John Rider and Deborah atwood were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on 6th day of January anno Domini 1725/6

Deborah Rider Daughter of John Rider was born the 6th day of August 1727

Mary Daughter of John Rider was born the 6th of August 1735

Jan. 13. 1728. Here Solomon Huggins and Bethiah (base lot of Eastham) were married in Church by John Foreman Esq.

Recorded for Thomas Huggins Esq.

Solomon Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham July 4th 1758

Bethiah Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham March 21 1761

Henry Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham December 15 1762

Mary Huggins daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham December 10 1765

Henry Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins died January 4th 1768

Bethiah Huggins daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born April 15 1769

Rebekah Huggins daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born January 26 1771

Zachary Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born ~~at Eastham~~ at Eastham November 16 1771

Dean Huggins son of Solomon Huggins and Bethiah Huggins was born Sept 4 1774

Reliance Huggins daughter of Solomon Huggins was born September 12 1777

Abijah Huggins son of Solomon Huggins was born May 12 1779

Nathaniel Harding of Fowey and Hannah Young of Eastham were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the 30th day of November anno Domini 1725

Deborah Grigg and Thankful Brown were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on 4th day of December anno Domini 1725

Elizabeth Luis the son of Thomas and Judith Luis was born at Eastham on the eighth day of May anno Domini 1723

Deborah Luis the daughter of Thomas and Judith Luis was born at Eastham on the sixth day of June anno Domini 1725

March 2 1728. Here Joseph and Mary son both of Fowey were married in Church by John Foreman Esq.

Recorded for Thomas Huggins Esq.

Elmer Freeman and Rebecca Young were married by me 1913
 must occur on 30th day of travel in 1924

Robbecca Froom the Daughter of Elizer & Robbecca Froomer was Born
at Rulham on y^e twenty seventh Day of December Anno Domini 1726

at Eastham on 7th June 1728. Robert Affrenew was born in Eastham the 24 day

Phoebe Freeman Daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Freeman was born in England the 24 Day of March 1729/30.

of March 1729/30
first Rebekah American Daughter of Isaac Freeman ~~in the 4th~~ Day of November 1730
Born March 21 & Died April 1732

4) child Rebecca was born March 21 & died April 1733
 5) child Rebecca was born March 21 & died April 1733
 6) child Rebecca was born March 21 & died April 1733

4. child Rebecca was born March 21 & died Aug. 24 1734
5. child Jeph was born the 19 of January 1733/4 & died Aug. 24 1734

Mary Freeman Daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Freeman was born the 27 July 1735

Eudoxos Atwood and Hephzibah Williamson were married
by Nathaniel Freeman Esq. on 4th third day of February anno domini 1725/6

South Daughter of Ebenezer & Hiptiba Alwood was born April 15: 1728
Hiptiba Alwood was born November 3: 1724

2nd Daughter of Ebenezer & Hipsley Atwood was born November 3: 1729
 Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Hipsley Atwood
 Child of Joseph Dime Town Clerk

Conte Joseph-Dominique de Saxe

Ephraim snow the son of Jesse and Loretta was born in
 Ephraim May 3: 1754.

Eastham May 3: 1754
Loves snow the 1st after of gease and comes snow on 2nd Bore in
Eastham September 12: 1757

Eastham September 12: 1757.
Wicacacuk Snow Lon of Jeffe and Lois. Snow was born at
Eastham November 14th 1759.

Thankful Snow Daughter of Jesse and Lois. Snow was born at
Castham February 24th 1861

Eastham February 24: 1761
Paine Snow Son of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at
Eastham April 17 6th 1763

Eastham April 17th 1765
 Temson Snow Daughter of Jesse and Lois Snow was
 born at Eastham March 4th 1765.

44 Freeman Snow son of Jesse and Lois Snow was
born at Eastham mass. Apr 30th 1768

James Knowles and Anna Doane were married by Joseph
Doane Esq^r on the thirtyfirst day of march anno domini 1726.
James Knowles the son of James and Anna Knowles was Born at Eastham
the fourth day of October anno domini 1727
Mary Knowles was born the 29th day of December 1730 the Daughter of James & Anne
Knowles entered for me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Benjamin Smalley and Anna Cask both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by George Luesminister in march 20: 1750
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior. Clerk

David Newcomb of Truro & Elizabeth Gros of Eastham were
married by Mr. Josiah Lewis minister July 16 day 1759
Entered David Knowles Town Clerk

William Norkot and Prissilla Doane were married by
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the fourth day of August anno domini 1728
Ruth Norkot the Daughter of William and Prissilla Norkot was Born at
Eastham on the fifteenth day of June anno domini 1728
Josiah Norcut son of William & Prissilla Norcut was born 25th day of
January 1730/31

Freeman Knowles son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was born at Eastham
on the 24th day of November 1741.
Nathaniel Knowles the son of Seth and Ruth Knowles
was Born in Eastham March 14: 1750
Seth Knowles the son of Seth and Ruth Knowles
was Born in Eastham April 20: 1752
Ruth Knowles the Daughter of Seth and Ruth Knowles
was Born in Eastham August 3: 1754

Hope Rich the Daughter of John and Hope Rich was
Born at Eastham on 7th day of May Anno Domini 1725

Solomon Snow and Lydia Ryder both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Isaac Liles minister in October 3: 1751

Recorded by the Rev. Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Susanah Snow the Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in
Eastham February 20: 1752

Thankfull Snow the Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born
in Eastham January 3: 1756

Joseph Snow the son of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham January 13: 1758
Hannah Snow Daughter of Solomon & Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham December
6th 1759

Lydia Snow Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in
Eastham December 17: 1761

James Higgins and Sarah Bixbe were married by Mr Samuel of
born December 4th 1726

Richard Stephens and Ruhannah Doane were married by Mr Ben-
jamin Webb on 22nd day of September Anno Domini 1726

John Cole Jun^r and Mercy Mayo were married by Mr Samuel of
born on 4th eighth day of February Anno Domini 1726

John Cole son of John Cole Jun^r & Mary his wife was born the first day of February 1728/9
entered by the Joseph Doane Town Clerk
Theophilus Cole son of John Cole Jun^r & Mary Cole was born in Eastham the 30th day of
October 1730 entered by the Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 7th 1733 then Rebecca Cole Daughter of John & Mercy Cole was born

(August) 1st 1735 then Mercy Cole Daughter of John Cole Jun^r was born

David Cornell of Chatham and Thankfull Atwood of Eastham
were married by Mr Isaac Lewis December 6th day 1759
Entered Edward Knowles Town Clerk

James Cole and Mary Cole were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
on the ninth day of February anno domini 1726

Unice Cole the Daughter of James and Mary Cole was Born at Eastham
on the tenth day of June anno domini 1728

March 30: 1730 then Solomon Cole son of James & Mary Cole was born in Eastham
entered per Mr Joseph Deane Town Clerk

December 10: 1731 then Lois Cole Daughter of James & Mary Cole was born in
Eastham entered per Mr Joseph Deane Town Clerk

March the third 1734 then Mary Cole Daughter of James & Mary Cole was born

Saluenas Ory and Sarah Snow both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Deane minister in February 21: 1750

Recorded per Silvenus Knowles Town Clerk

Saluenas Ory the son of Saluenas and Sarah Ory was born in
Eastham July 5: 1754

Lydia Ory Daughter of Silvenus and Sarah Ory was born
in Eastham April the 24 day 1757

Nathaniel Ory son of Silvenus and Sarah Ory was born in
Eastham October the 26 Day 1759

Thankfull Ory Daughter of Silvenus and Sarah Ory was born in
Eastham December the 25 day 1761

Calob Cooks and Hannah Brown were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the 4th day of April anno domini 1726

Eliza Hunter and Sarah Atwood was married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the 14th day of May anno domini 1726

Jidah Rogers Junr of Harwich and Patience Cole of Eastham were
married by Joseph Deane Esqr on the 12th day of December anno domini 1728

Simcon Smith of Province Town and Susannah Stiles of Eastham
was married by Mr Joseph Lewis on the tenth day of July 1757
entered per Mr Joseph Deane Town Clerk

Lidia Hivis the wife of Richard Hivis Dyed on the 20th | 77
and Day of march anno domini 1726/4
Silvanus Hivis the son of Richard and Lidia Hivis was born
at Eastham on the twentieth day of february anno domini 1726/4
Margaret and Ebenezer Hivis the children of Richard and Li-
dia Hivis were born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day
of february anno domini 1726/4

Joshua young and Grusilla Cole both of Eastham were married
by mr Isaac Lewis minister august 3 day 1758
Edward Knowles Joan Clark

Ruth Mayo the daughter of ^{and Elizabeth} Jeremiah Mayo was born on the twenty eighth
day of July anno domini 1725

Jeremiah Mayo daughter of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 18th of february 1730

Thomas Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 20th of April 1732

Joshua Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the first day of february 1735

Jeremiah Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 10th day october 1734

Joseph Mayo & Benjamin Mayo sons of Jeremiah Mayo were
born the 21 day of November 1742

Ebenezer Newcomb and Experine Brown both of Eastham
were married by mr Isaac Lewis minister february 6: 1758
Edward Knowles Joan Clark

Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 8th day of September anno domini 1726.

Phoebe Daughter of Benjamin Higgins & Sarah Higgins was born the 24 day of September 1727

Jarah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 28 of April 1731

Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 29 day of April 1732

Rebecca Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham May 1: 1734 Elshery Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham November 10: 1737 Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham December 11: 1739 Lydia Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham May 11: 1741/2 Mary Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham November 30: 1745 Isaac Young and Martha Etwood both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Rev. John Lins in November in February 14: 1750/1
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Shadrach Logor & Mary Hamlin were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Edmond Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of December 1746

Benjamin Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of January 1747

Let Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of February 1748

William Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of March 1749

Richard Paine and Phoebe Morvick were married by Mr Benⁿ | 79
jamin Webb on y^e 20th Day of October anno domini 1726

Hannah Paine Daughter of Richard Paine was born the 15th Day of December 1728

John young Jun^r and Mary Aivie were married by Mr Benja-
min Webb on y^e 26th Day of Januery anno domini 1726/7

William McCoub and Mary Cole both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by George Lues minister November 1: 1750

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

James Mackenson of Chatham Lydia Choleen of Eastham were
married in Eastham by George Lues minister in February 7: 1750/1
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

page 30. Solomon Doane and Alice Higgins were married by Mr. John
Jamin Webb on the 3d day of August anno Domini 1727

January 5: 1730 then Solomon Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

July 1: 1732 then Nath Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

January 28: 1733 then Sarah Doane Daughter of Solomon Doane was born

September 10: then 1735 then Dorris Doane Daughter of Solomon Doane was born

March 13: 1737 then Melanick Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

April 21: 1739 then Joseph Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

March 27: 1741 then Isaac Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

February 7: 1742 then Belice Doane Daughter of Solomon Doane was born

Joshua Doane son of Solomon and Alice Doane was born at Eastham
on the 26 day of January 1744

John Rich Junr and Thankfull Loors were married by Mr
John Ivory on the 13th day of April anno Domini 1727

Thankfull Higgins the Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Higgins was
Born in Eastham April 9: 1738

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Higgins was born
in Eastham July 17: 1740

Solomon Higgins the son of Thomas and Thankfull Higgins was
Born in Eastham July 15: 1743

David Higgins and Mary Twining were married by Mr Samuel 181
born on the ~~first~~ day of October Anno Domini 1724

Samuel Higgins son of David & Mary Higgins was born in Eastham the 28th of January 1724/5
Joseph daughter of David & Mary Higgins was born ^{entire} of Joseph Doane son clerk
the 16th day of March 1729/31

Federal Higgins son of David Higgins was born the 16th April 1733

Azina Higgins daughter of David Higgins was born the 6th day June 1735

Ebenezer Higgins son of David Higgins was born the 13th day of October 1737

Federal Higgins son

May 17 1737 John & Mary Higgins were married at home and Mr Michael
Federal of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Michael Case a minister
according to the laws of the Province of Massachusetts

Thomas Higgins Junr & Abigail Paine were married by Mr Samuel
born on the twelfth day of October Anno Domini 1727

Philip Higgins son of Thomas Higgins Junr & Abigail Higgins was born the 28th of January 1727/8

Thomas Higgins son of Thomas Higgins Junr born the first day of January 1729/30

Benjamin Higgins son of Thomas Higgins Junr born the 8th day of February 1731/2

Jonathan Higgins son of Thomas Higgins Junr & Abigail Higgins was born April the 10th 1734

Joseph Higgins the son of Thomas and Abigail Higgins was born in
Eastham February 21: 1736 look in page 80 for the rest

Oliver Vry and Elisabeth Jorde were married in Eastham
by Joseph Doane Esq; 1738

Oliver Vry son of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry was born
in Eastham November 6: 1742

Abigail Vry daughter of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry
was born in Eastham March 20: 1745

Elisabeth Vry the daughter of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry
was born in Eastham February 16: 1747

Thomas Vry son of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry was born
in Eastham October 10: 1751

Ernie daughter of Oliver Vry and Elisabeth his wife
was born at Eastham April 20th 1758

Elkanah Shaw the son of George and Morey Shaw was Born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of November annodominii 1724

John Shaw the son of George and Morey Shaw was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of September annodominii 1727

James Shawson George & Morey Shaw was born in Eastham the 12th day of October 1728

Mary Shaw Daughter of George & Morey Shaw was born in Eastham the 7th day of June 1731
Entered by Joseph Howe Town Clerk

Rebecca daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Trest of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaiah Lues minister in May 11: 1750
Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Lumbard Jr of Arund and Sarah Cole of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaiah Lues minister in September 13: 1750
Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Abner Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of January annodominii 1718

Joseph Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of October annodominii 1718

Hannah Snow the Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was ^{Born} at Eastham on the third day of May annodominii 1720

Solomon Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of July annodominii 1725

Sarah Snow the Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the 30th day of May annodominii 1729

Nathaniel Smith of Salisbury and Martha Elford of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaiah Lues minister October 18: 1756

Isaac Freeman and Sarahfull Rogers both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaac Lues minister November 25: 1756

Edward Harding the son of James and Mary Harding was
Born at Eastham on the second day of January anno domini 1727/8
James Harding son of James and Mary Harding was born at Eastham on the
fourteenth day of March anno domini 1731

Richard Ctry the son of Richard and Ctry was born
in Eastham October 5: 1747
Samuel Ctry the son of Richard and Ctry was born
in Eastham March 10: 1752

Stephen Griffith of Harwich and Phoebe Chovick of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq on the eighth day of July anno domini 1729
Abraham son of Stephen Griffith & Phoebe his wife was born in Eastham the 20th day of
September 1729 entered to Joseph Doane town clerk

April 17: 1732 then Stephen son of Stephen & Phoebe Griffith was born
entered to Joseph Doane town clerk
July 26: 1734 then Phoebe daughter of Stephen & Phoebe Griffith was born

34. David Freeman and Ruth Freeman were married by Mr. Samuel Osborn on the fifteenth day of February anno Domini 1727/8
David Freeman the son of David and Ruth Freeman was born at Eastham on the twentythird day of December anno Domini 1728
David Freeman died on the 2^d day of August anno Domini 1729

Susannah Higgs the daughter of Ebenezer and Martha Higgs was born in Eastham May 27: 1755

Samuel Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham on the 24th day of July 1757.

Joseph Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham July 27: 24 1757.

Christopher Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham May 26 day 1759.

Harrieth Attwood the ^{daughter} of Christopher & Susannah Attwood was born Eastham March 1758.

Gideon Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born Eastham Oct 27: 1758.

Thankful Attwood the ^{daughter} of Christopher & Susannah Attwood was born Eastham November 2: 1760.

Susannah Attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah Attwood was born Eastham October 8: 1761.

Joseph Doane Esq^r and Mrs. Debra Berry were married by Mr. Samuel Osborn on the twentieth day of February anno Domini 1727/8

Debra Doane the daughter of Joseph and Debra Doane was born at Eastham on the fourth day of December anno Domini 1728

Elnathan Horting son of Nathaniel ^{and wife} Horting was born at Eastham on the 11th day of June 1743.

Nathaniel Horting son of Nathaniel ^{and wife} Horting was born at Eastham on the 2^d day of February 1745. William Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham the 11th day of April 1750.

Elisabeth Horting daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham March the 1st to 1753. James Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham November the 8th 1755.

Grace Horting daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham January the 24th 1757. John Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham June the 7th 1759 and died the 19th day of July 1759.

Nathaniel Horton son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horton was born in Eastham February 22: 1747. Eunice Horton daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horton was born in Eastham 30 day 1747.

Abigail Horton son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horton was born in Eastham April the 28th day 1761. Anne Horton daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horton was born in Eastham 28 day December 1763.

Robert Nickerson and Mary Cole were married by Mr Loun [85]
at Eastham on the seventeenth day of September anno domini 1728

Mary having the Father of John Elizabeth Harding was born in
Eastham ~~Sept~~ September 13: 1732

John Harding Jr the son of John and Elizabeth Harding was born
in Eastham November 7: 1734

• Hannah Harding the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Harding was
born in Eastham November 8: 1736

Arcela Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding was
born in Eastham May 31: 1740

Joshua Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding was
born in Eastham April 23: 1743

Nathaniel Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding
was born in Eastham February 5: 1746

• Ebenezer Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding
was born in Eastham June 17: 1749

Hannah Harding the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Harding
was born in Eastham April 9: 1752

Abigail Brown the Daughter of Zebulon and
at Eastham on the 22 day of July anno domini 1727

Brown were born

Jane Higgins Daughter of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in
Eastham March 28 day 1748. Rachel Higgins Daughter of Bria and
Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham July 5 day 1750. Lemima wife of
Bria Higgins died September 7: 1754. Ephraim Higgins son of Bria
and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham February 5 day 1754 and died
November 15: 1759. Bria Higgins son of Bria and Abigail Higgins was
born in Eastham February the 3 day 1759

James 1730 then Bria Higgins & Lemima Willard were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
Bria Higgins son of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in
Eastham December 15: 1731. Mary Higgins Daughter of Bria and
Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham May 31 day 1733. Lemima Higgins
was Daughter of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham
May 30 day 1735 and died May 23: 1736. Joseph Higgins son of Bria
and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham March 1 day 1737. Lemima
Higgins Daughter of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham
July 7 day 1738. Anna Higgins Daughter of Bria and Lemima
Higgins was born in Eastham April 17 day 1740. John Higgins son of
Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham May 27 day 1742
Lol Higgins son of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham June
the 10: 1745 and died December 10: 1746. Lol Higgins son of Bria
and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham February 17 day 1746
and died May the 3 day 1765. Look above for the Rest

86 Sarah Paine the Daughter of William and Sarah Paine was born at Barnstable on the fourteenth day of September anno dom 1725

Leah Paine Daughter of William & Sarah Paine was born in Eastham the 23 day of March 1729/30

Josiah Paine son of William & Sarah Paine was born in Eastham the 20th day of June 1732

Rebecca Paine Daughter of William & Sarah Paine was born the 13 day of May 1734

Mrs Sarah Paine wife of William Paine Esq died the 16th day of January 1743/4

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Eliakim & Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham November the 18: 1757

Mary Higgins the Daughter of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham September the 25: 1760

Eliakim Higgins son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham June 14 1764

Ruben Higgins son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham 31 day of May 1773 freeman Son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born at Eastham May 21-1771

Joanna Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham 17 of August 1773

Thomas Higgins Son of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham the 29 of July 1775

Recorded by me Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

John Wing of Haverick and Mary Knowles were married by me Ben jamin Webb on the twentyfirst day of February anno domini 1728/9

Mary Higgins ^{the} Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham April the 30- 1760

Phoebe Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham February the 11- 1762

Lidia Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham February the 24- 1767

Rachel Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham August the 19- 1767

Daniel Higgins son of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham October the 2 1769

the next. Carried to the middle of the Leaf By Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

Elkonah Linnell the son of Thomas and Thankfull Linnell was
born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of June anno domini 1727 187
Jonathan Linnell the son of Thomas and Thankfull Linnell was born at East-
ham on the twentythird day of April anno domini 1729

Zephania King the son of Stephen King was born the 8th day of March 1740/41
Stephen King son of Stephen King was born the 29th day of April 1743

March the 22 - 1744 then Hatsall Nickerson & Hannah
mysick were married

Bethiah Nickerson daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham April the 11 - 1746

Hannah Nickerson daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was
born in Eastham December 27 - 1748

Sabara Nickerson the daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham April - 2nd 18 - 1752

Heman Nickerson the son of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham April the 3 - 1754

Nehemiah Nickerson the son of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham May the 9 - 1756

Sabitha Nickerson the daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham December the 4 - 1757

Eunice Nickerson the daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham - May - The 14 - 1760

Hatsall Nickerson the son of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham June the 15 - 1761

88 James Atwood the son of Israel and Hannah Atwood was
 born at Eastham on the twenty ninth day of October anno domini 1728
 Deborah Atwood daughter of Israel & Hannah Atwood was born January 11th 1730
 Joseph Atwood son of Israel & Hannah Atwood was born March 12th 1731
 Hannah Atwood daughter of Israel Atwood was born the 12th day of March 1732
 Elizabeth Atwood daughter of Israel Atwood was born the 12th day of March 1733
 Daniel Atwood son of Israel and Hannah Atwood was born in
 Eastham September the 5th day 1734

January 27th 1737 then Robert Rich and Mary Sweet both of Eastham
 were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaiah Lins minister
 Records by Thomas Knowles Clerk

John Doane Junr and Mary Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
 on the thirtieth day of January Anno domini 1728/9

Elkanah Doane son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham August

7th 1731 - Ezekiel Doane son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham
 June the first 1732 and died September the 24th 1743

Rachel Doane the daughter of John and Mary Doane was born
 in Eastham October the 18th 1734

Mary Doane daughter of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham June
 the 27th day 1737

David Doane the son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham
 December the 12th 1738

Ann Doane the daughter of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham
 January the 15th 1741

Agnes Higgins and Experience Linkley both of Eastham were married
 in Eastham by Mr. Isaiah Lins minister on the 25th of April 1747
 Records by Thomas Knowles Clerk

Calab Cooke and Lidia Walker were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on y^e twentieth day of february anno domini 1728/9 89

Samuel Cook son of John Cook of Eastham was born in 1732

William Cook son of John Cook of Eastham was born in 1736

Joseph Cook son of John Cook of Eastham was born in 1742

Abigail Cook daughter of John Cook of Eastham was born in 1744

John Fraser and Anne Walker of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Francis Linscott on the 25 of November 1750

Recorded by Thomas Fraser Esq. of Eastham (Clerk)
Daniel Fraser the son of John and Anne Fraser was born in Eastham November 21: 1757

January of 26: 1757 Then Bethuel Wiley and Thankfull Hinkley both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Francis Linscott (Clerk)
Recorded by Thomas Fraser Esq. of Eastham

Stephen Smith of Chatham and Bathua Brown of Eastham were married before Mr Benjamin Webb on y^e ninth day of April anno domini 1729

90 | John Poives and Elizabeth Newcomb were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the twentyfourth day of July anno domini 1729 X

Nathaniel Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham November the 10 Day 1757 X
Thomas Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham September the 4 Day 1759 X
Nathan Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham the 8 Day of June 1761 X

John Brown and Elizabeth ~~Brown~~ Walker were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the fourteenth day of August anno domini 1729 X

Ruth Daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown was born the 30 Day of May 1730 X
Hannah Daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown was born 24 Day of May 1731 X
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Jesse Brown was born the 20th of April 1733 X
Melinda Brown Daughter of Jesse Brown was born the 25th of June 1737 X

Edward Freeman & Sarah Sparrow were married by Joseph Doane 29 September 28: 1729 X
entd by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Richard Mayo & Rebecca Parsons were married in famel ^{at} the 26 December 1725 ^{entered by Joseph Doane town clerk} X 191

Richard Mayo the son of Richard & Rebecca Mayo was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of October Anno Domini 1729 X

Corris Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the 22 Day of October 1731 X

Rebecca Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the 18 Day of February 1733 X

Jessie Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the 19 Day of June 1736 X

Ruth Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the eight day of July 1739 X

Joseph Hall of Modford and Abigail Brown of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane ^{at} on the first day of January Anno Domini 1729/30 X

March 5th 1729/30 then Daniel Young & Rebecca of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane ^{at} X

Moses Young son of Daniel & Rebecca Young was born the 27th Day of April 1730 X
Hannah Young Daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Young was born the 18th Day of December 1731 X

Bethiah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham December 17: 1740 Sarah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham October 3rd Day 1742. Thebe Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 27 Day 1745. Joanna Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 25 Day 1747. Elisha Cook son of Richard and Rebecca was born in Eastham July 4 Day 1748. Nathan Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham October 26 Day 1751. Rebecca Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham November 13 Day 1753. Hannah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham October 12 Day 1756. Richard Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 14 1757 and died October 17 1759. Abigail Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham November 29 Day 176. Lydia Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 11 1763. Apphia Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham September 16 Day 1765. James Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham July 18 1767.

12) Lot Clark & Mary Harding were married by Mr Samuel Osborn November 7th 1728
entire of Joseph Duane Town Clerk X

~~Rebekah Osborn~~
X ~~Rebekah Osborn~~ & ^{Rebekah Osborn} were married by Mr Samuel Osborn December 26th 1728 X

Mariam Rich the son of Robert and Lidia Rich was
born in Eastham March 4th 1750
Ruben Rich the son of Robert and Lydia Rich was
born in Eastham August 12th 1752

Jedidah Higgins & Phoebe Freeman were married by Mr Samuel Osborn January 9th 1729
entire of Joseph Duane Town Clerk X

Thomas Gray & Rachel Freeman were married by Mr Samuel Osborn October 2nd 1729
entire of Joseph Duane Town Clerk X

Thankfull Brown

Joshua Paine & Shebe Snow were married by Mr Osborn March 19th 1729/30 - X (92)
Joshua Paine son of Joshua Samuel Paine's son of Joshua and Shebe Paine
was born in Eastham January 28th Day 1730/31

Isaac Paine son of Joshua and Shebe Paine was born in Eastham
February the 13th Day 1737/38

Leth Paine son of Joshua Paine and Shebe Paine was born in Eastham
the 12th Day of June 1740

Joshua Paine son of Joshua and Shebe Paine was born in Eastham
the tenth Day of May 1743

John Nason & Hannah Bullard were married by Mr Benjamin Webb October 16th 1729 - X
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 9th 1729 Joseph Netis & Bethe Job Paine married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 30: 1728/9 John Bee & Martha Nickerson were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esqr
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 7th 1729 Nathaniel Higgins ^{and Sarah Walker} was married by Nathaniel Freeman Esqr
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk 2nd 38/3 X

24) James Rogers junr & Hannah Godfrey were married in Chatham the 21 day of May 1730
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
James & Hannah Rogers were born the 9th day of April 1731
James Rogers son of James & Hannah Rogers was born the 21 day of
December 1732
May 14th 1736 then Silas Rogers son of James Rogers junr was born
June 29th 1738 then Prince Rogers son of James Rogers junr was born
August 7th 1740 then Samuel Rogers son of James Rogers was born
Silvanus Rogers son of James and Hannah Rogers was born the 22 day of
September 1742

John Brown died the 19th day of May 1730

Edward Briggs junr of Harwich & Rebecca Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham the
ninth day of June 1730
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Elkanah Brown and Sarah Brown the sundry Daughters of James
and Elizabeth Brown was born in Eastham July 18: 1734
James Brown Jr the son of James and Elizabeth Brown was born
in Eastham July 12: 1737
Anne Brown the Daughter of James and Elizabeth Brown was
born in Eastham June 4: 1740
Elizabeth Brown daughter of James and Anna Brown was born in
Eastham September 29: 1769

Jeremiah Ned & Esther Simon were married the 11 day of June 1730 by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

John Cookson & Abigail Cawler both of Eastham were
married the fourth day of June 1761 by Samuel Smith Justice Peace
Entered by Edward Knowlsey Town Clerk

August 6th 1730 then Moses Cifer & Experience Abnam were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane
Justice Peace

August 6th 1730 then Richard Abnam junr & Betsey Noyes were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane
Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

October 7th 1730 Joseph Rogers son of Christopher Rogers was born in Eastham 25

Hannah Rogers Daughter of James and Hannah Rogers was born 11th day of February 1744/5

Susanna Rogers Daughter of James and Hannah Rogers was born at Eastham on the 13th October 1748

Jonathan Rogers the son of James and Hannah Rogers was born in Eastham August 3rd 1750

November 15th 1730 then Patience Daughter of Gartham & Mary Cole was born in Eastham
Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk

Patience Cole Daughter of Gartham & Mary Cole was born the 30th day of January 1732/3

Hannah Daughter of Gartham & Mary Cole was born the 10th day of May 1735

July 16th 1737 then Patience Cole Daughter of Gartham Cole was born
November 11th 1739 then Patience Cole Daughter of Gartham Cole was born

Moses Cole son of Gartham Cole was born the 8th day of December 1741

Rezin Cole Son of Gartham Cole was born the 26th day of December 1743

Azuba Cole Daughter of Gartham and Mary Cole was born on 26th of July 1746

January 14th 1730/1 then Nathaniel Harding of Chatham & Hester Collins were married
by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

February 1st 1730/1 then Josiah Cook & Hannah James were married in Eastham
by me Joseph Doane Justice
Entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

January 26th 1731/2 then Elijah Cook son of Josiah & Hannah Cook was born
Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk

Elizabeth Cook Daughter of Josiah Cook was born the 24 of February 1739/4

Josiah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 13th day of December 1735

Elijah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 8th day of June - 1737

Josiah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 12th day of April - 1740

July 9th 1730 then Ephraim Correll & Mercy Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Eliza Correll Daughter of Ephraim & Mercy Correll was born the 23 day of June 1731
Child for Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 30: 1734 then Rebecca Daughter of Ephraim Correll was born

December 10: 1736 then Zerviah Daughter of Ephraim Correll was born

Ephraim Correll son of Ephraim Correll was born August 25: 1739

Mary Correll Daughter of Ephraim Correll and Mary Correll was born in Eastham
September the 13: 1743 Samuel Correll son of Ephraim and Mary Correll was
born in Eastham October 7: 1744 Daniel Correll son of Ephraim and Mary
Correll was born in Eastham May the 27: 1748 Mary Correll Daughter of
Ephraim and Mary Correll was born in Eastham July 10: 1750
Mary Correll the Daughter of Ephraim and Mary Correll was born in Eastham
April 21: 1750

September 10: 1730 then Samuel Doyley & Mary Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

November 27: 1760 then Isaac Hopkins & Elizabeth Cary both of
Eastham were married by John Freeman Justice Peace
Entered by me David Howles Town Clerk

October 2nd 1730 then Simon Doane & Apphia Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

October 7th 1730 then Stephen Akwood & Sarah Codens were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

27
October 8: 1730 then Stephen Snow & Rebecca Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
12th Kūben Snow son of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham
on the 14th Day January 1735/4

Lidia Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born in Eastham
on y^e 24th Day of March 1738

Rebecca Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at
Eastham on y^e 7th Day of August 1738

Phebe Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham
on the 8th Day of November 1740

Betty Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born in Eastham
on the 17th Day of December 1743

October 8: 1730 then Joshua Cook jr & Elizabeth Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
Timothy Harding son of Hannah Harding and Elizabeth Snow
was born in Eastham second Day of May - 1768

February 11: 1730/31 then Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Collins were married by Mr Benjamin Wells

September 2: 1731 then Lazarus Griffeth & Linda Dove were married
by Joseph Dove Justice Peace
entered by Joseph Dove town clerk

June 10: 1733 then Mary Griffeth Daughter of Lazarus & Linda
Griffeth was born entered by me Joseph Dove town clerk

~~Joac Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born at Eastham
on the 24th Day of July 1742~~

September 23: 1730 then James Snow & Sarah Young were married by Joseph Dime Justice Peace
 1731 then James Snow & Sarah Young were married by Joseph Dime Justice Peace

May 21: 1731 then Nathaniel Snow & Mary Dime were married by Joseph Dime Justice Peace
 June 5th 1733 then James Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow was born in Eastham
 July 28: 1736 then James Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born
 February 9th 1739/40 then Dime Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born
 April the 19 1743 then Nathaniel Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born
~~Birth from the birth of Thomas Snow~~

June 11: 1731 then Barnabas Twining & Hannah Twining were married by Joseph Dime Justice Peace
 Jeremiah Twining son of Barnabas & Hannah Twining was born the 26th day of March 1731/2
 Barnabas Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born the 20th day of January 1734/5
 Barnabas Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born July 7th 1737
 John Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born December 9th 1739
 Stephen Twining son of Barnabas and Hannah Twining was born at Eastham on the 17th day of March 1741/2
 Prince Twining son of Barnabas and Hannah Twining was born at Eastham on the 23rd day of July 1744 & Barnabas Twining departed this life on the fifth day of March 1746

June 1: 1731 then David Young Jr & Hannah Twining were married by Joseph Dime Justice Peace
 David Young Jr son of David & Hannah Young was born the 10th day of October 1733
 Ezra Young son of David Young Jr was born the 25th day of January 1735
 Clear or Young son of David Young Jr was born the 1st of February in the year 1737/8

June 3: 1731 ^{then} Ebenezer Mott & Deborah Atwood were married by Mr Benjamin West
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

99

September 2: 1731 then Thomas Farley & Martha Doane were married by Mr Benjamin West
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 30th: 1731 then Lazarus Griffith & Lidea Doane were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 2nd: 1731 then Jonathan Farley & Sarah Rich were married in Eastham
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 6: 1730 then Thomas Farman & Dorothy Cole were married by Samuel Coffin
February 16: 1730 then London Fish & Elizabeth Harding were married by Mr Samuel Coffin
December 18: 1730 then Daniel Cole & Martha Logg were married by Mr Samuel Coffin
February 18: 1730 then Jacob Cook & Mary Young were married by Mr Samuel Coffin
September 13: 1731 then John Harding & Elizabeth Young were married by Mr Samuel Coffin
September 30: 1731 then David McKenry & Elizabeth Mayson were married by Mr
Samuel Coffin all entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joshua Cole son of Daniel & Martha Cole was born the 1st day of February 1731/2
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk
Martha Cole the daughter of Daniel Cole and Martha Cole was
born in Eastham in April 24: 1735
Daniel Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole was born
in Eastham May 11: 1739

Hezekiah Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole was born
in Eastham July 26: 1749 - Joshua Cole the son of Daniel and Martha
Cole Died May the 31 Day 1754

James Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zilpha Cook was born June the 7th 1731
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Mary Cook daughter of Joshua Cook jun & Zilpha Cook was born the 30 day of
June 1733

Abigail Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zilpha Cook was born the 1st day of
June 1735

Abigail Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zilpha Cook was born the 31 day of June 1737

1800
1733
67

100) January 27: 1731/2 then Thomas Snow & Abigail Snow were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.
entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Eli Snow son of Thomas Snow was born in the second 1731

Abigail Snow Daughter of Thomas Snow was born March the 9th 1736/7

Isabella Snow Daughter of Thomas Snow was born the 31 day of March 1743

Birth since the death of Thomas and Abigail Snow was
born in Eastham April ye: 1749

February 3: 1731/2 then Ebenezer Cole & Elizabeth Cole were married in Eastham by
Joseph Doane Justice Peace.
entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Markis Cole son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cole was born the 25th
day of January 1732/3 entered for me Joseph Snow Town clerk

Markis Cole son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cole was born the eight day of April 1734

Ebenezer Cole son of Ebenezer Cole was born the 12 day of February 1739/40

Elizabeth Cole Daughter of Ebenezer Cole was born the 25 day of February 1741/2

Jerusha Cole Daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cole was born at
Eastham on the 18th day of April 1743

February 10th 1731/2 then Joshua Sears of Yarmouth & Rebecca Mayo of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.
entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 8th 1731/2 then Henry Young & Elizabeth Higgins were married in Eastham.
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

April the 6th 1734 then John Young son of Henry & Elizabeth Young was born

Samuel Young son of Henry Young was born the 14 of October 1735

Spencer Young son of Henry Young born 18 day of May 1737

May 14th 1739 then Joseph Young son of Henry Young was born

Anna Young Daughter of Henry Young was born the 4th day of December 1740

November 7th 1731/2 then Nathaniel Crosby & Hester Young were married by Joseph Doane
Justice Peace.

February Young daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Young was born at Eastham
the 14th day of March 1742/3

Sarah Young Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Young was born at Eastham
the 6th day of February 1744/5

January 15th 1731^{1/2} then Joseph Hambleton & Martha Perkins were married by Nathaniel
Senior Justice Peace. Entered for Joseph Downe Town clerk
John Hambleton the son of Joseph Hambleton born 4th 17th

Greater Harding son of J. Under Harding & Sarah Harding was born the 11th day
of June 1730

Joseph Harding son of J. Under & Sarah Harding was born the 22 day of March 1731^{1/2}

August 12 1732 then Jeth Higgins son of Jeth & Jane Higgins was
born entered for me Joseph Downe Town clerk

Margaret Snow daughter of Elkins Snow was born the second day of August 1738
Joseph Snow daughter of Elkins Snow was born the 22 day of August 1741
Elizabeth Snow daughter of Elkins Snow was born the 1st day of December 1743
Elkins Snow son of Elkins Snow deceased and Sarah Snow
was born in Eastham December 4th 1744

102
April 27th 1732 then Richard Higgins Died

April 30. 1732 then James Harding Died

October 15: 1732 then Robert Pepper son of Robert & Mary Pepper
1508 Corn Mary Pepper the daughter of Robert and Mary
Pepper was Born in Eastham June 7: 1737 —

Grac Pepper the son of Robert and Mary Pepper was
Born in Eastham December of 7: 1739

Mary Pepper the daughter of Robert and Mary Pepper
was Born in Eastham August 7: 1742 —

February the first 1732/3 then Jonathan Paine & Mary Doane were married
By Joseph Doane ~~Joseph Doane~~ ~~Joseph Doane~~
~~Joseph Doane~~

April 10th 1734 then Phebe Paine daughter of Jonathan & Mary Paine
was Born

July 2: 1734 then Mary Paine daughter of Jonathan Paine & Mary
Paine was Born

October 20th 1735 then Experience Paine daughter of Jonathan Paine
and Mary Paine was Born

May 14th 1741 then Jonathan Paine son of Jonathan & Mary Paine was
Born

Mary Paine daughter of Jonathan & Mary Paine was Born
October 2: 1743

July 12th 1732/3 then Abigail Daughter of Joseph & Experience Mayo was born 103
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Liver Mayo Daughter of Ebenezer Mayo was born the 9th of May 1734

Jessie Mayo Daughter of Ebenezer Mayo was born October 13th 1736

Deborah Mayo Daughter of Ebenezer Mayo was born the 17th Day of August 1738

Experience Mayo the Daughter of Asa and Experience Mayo was born
in Eastham August 27 1741

Asa Mayo the son of Asa Mayo and Experience Mayo was
born in Eastham August 7th 1743

March the 8th 1732/3 then Daniel Doane & Ruth Cole were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 7th Doane Daughter of Daniel & Ruth Doane was born the
4th Day of December 1733

Daniel Doane son of Daniel Doane was born the first day of June 1736

Nathaniel Doane son of Daniel Doane was born the 2nd day of February 1738/9

Joseph Doane son of Daniel Doane was born the 8th day of October 1741

Ruth Doane Daughter of Daniel Doane was born the first day of November 1744

then Timothy Doane and Sarah Higgins
were married by Mr. Cheever
Entered by Edward Knowlton Town Clerk

May 6th 1759 then Timothy Doane died

104
September the 1st: 1733 then George Shaw son of John & Elizabeth Shaw was born
April 1st: 1733 then Martha Shaw daughter of John & Elizabeth Shaw was born
June 18: 1733 then John Shaw son of John & Elizabeth Shaw was born
entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 15: 1732 then Lint John Lee & Miss Sarah Higgins were married
by Mr Samuel Osborn entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March 22: 1732 then Ruben Mayrick and Abigail Higgins were married
by Mr Samuel Osborn entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Elizabeth Mayrick daughter of Ruben Mayrick was born 22 November 1734

Abigail Mayrick daughter of Ruben Mayrick was born the 30th of August 1736

Joseph Mayrick son of Ruben Mayrick was born July the 16: 1738

Ruben Mayrick son of Ruben and Abigail Mayrick was born the 12th of June 1742

Nathan Mayrick son of Ruben and Abigail Mayrick was born September 25: 1744

April 12: 1733 then Enos Knicker & Sarah Osborn were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Bethia Knicker daughter of Enos & Sarah Knicker was born the 12 day of January 1734/5

Samuel Betee & Mary Harding were married the first day of February 1732/3
in Eastham - by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace
entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Samuel Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 10th of April 1733

Thomas Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 4th of September 1735

Gideon Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 7th of March 1738

Nathaniel Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 12th of January 1740

Mary Betee daughter of Samuel Betee was born the 6th of July 1744

June 14: 1733 then Jacob Davis of Harwich & Mary Rogers of Eastham were married in
Eastham by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joseph Leven of Plymouth & Lejoyce Walker of Eastham were married
in Eastham the 9th day of November 1732 by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace
entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 23: 1733 then Alexander Higgins & Jane Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
April 9th 1734 then Thomas Higgins daughter of Alexander Higgins was born
September 25: 1737 then Sarah Higgins daughter of Alexander Higgins was born

October 7th 1731 then John Mayo & Tabitha Fox were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

April 19: 1733 then John Mayo son of John Mayo was born

September 25: 1737 Betsey Mayo daughter of John Mayo was born

June 11: 1739 then Susanna Mayo daughter of John Mayo was born

June 1741 then Samuel Mayo son of John Mayo was born

May 1743 then Sarah Mayo daughter of John Mayo was born

March 1745 Simeon Mayo son of John Mayo was born

July May 1748 Abijah Mayo son of John Mayo was born
and died March 1760

July 1751 then Ezekiel Mayo son of John and Tabitha
Mayo was born in Eastham

106
October 14: 1731 then John Bee & Mary Mullen were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Rebecca Bee the daughter of John and Mary Bee was born at Eastham
July 4: 1732 Mary Bee was the daughter of John and
Mary Bee was born in Eastham December 4: 1733
Martha Bee the daughter of John and Mary Bee was born
in Eastham August 15: 1739

December 8: 1731 then Jehu Higgins & Jane Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

February 24: 1732 John Mott & Lidea Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

January 27: 1732 Eleanor Darnell & Hannah Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

June 5: 1732 Cornelis Gower & Hannah Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Jonas Bean and Sarah Higgins both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaac Lewis April 30: 1732
Introduced by Mr David Lewis, Town Clerk

March 23: 1732 Silvanus Snow died

July 2: 1732 Robert Peppert & Mary Snow were married by Mr Benjamin 38266

(107)

October 12: 1732 Samuel Snow & ^{Elisabeth} Freeman were married by Mr Benjamin 38266
Samuel Snow son of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham
October 12: 1735 12 in October Elisabeth Snow the Daughter of Samuel
and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham January 21: 1733/4
Mary Snow the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born
in Eastham May 8: 1737 Treat Snow the son of Samuel and Elisabeth
Snow was born in Eastham May 27: 1739 Betty Snow the Daughter of
Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham March 18: 1741
Mary Snow was born November 27: 1743 Joseph Snow was born
January 9: 1745 Stephen Snow was born July 16: 1746 and Died in the 1748
Stephen Snow was born April 12: 1748 Phoebe Snow was born March 16: 1750

October 20: 1732 John Clark & Mary Walker were married by Mr Benjamin 38266

January 3: 1733 Nathaniel Smith & Mercy Walker were married by Mr Benjamin 38266

February 1: 1733 Silvanus Snow & Hannah Cole were married by Mr Benjamin 38266
Silvanus Snow son of Silvanus Snow & Hannah his wife was born

September 29: 1734 Anna Edward Snow son of Silvanus Snow & Hannah his wife was born
March 29: 1741 Then Silvanus Snow son of Silvanus Snow was born in Eastham
May 9: 1742 Mary Snow daughter of Silvanus and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
June 25: 1743 Edward Snow son of Silvanus and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
March 6: 1745 Tabitha Snow daughter of Sil and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
Mr Hannah Snow the wife of Mr Silvanus Snow died August 3: 1740 in 38 years

May 10: 1733 William Knowls & Bethiah Atwood were married by Mr Benjamin 38266
William Knowls son of William Knowls was born October 26: 1737

David Knowls son of William Knowls was born the 21 September 1739

July 22: 1736 Collier Snow son of Silvanus and ^{Elisabeth} Snow was born in Eastham
June 22: 1736 Silvanus Snow son of Silvanus and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham

March 27: 1739 Then Hannah Snow Daughter of Silvanus and Elisabeth
Snow was born in Eastham Elisabeth Snow wife of Sil Snow died

July 5: 1733 Isaac Higgins & Abigail Freeman were married by Mr Benjamin 38266

Mary Higgins daughter of Isaac and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham
February 14: 1735 Quinn Higgins daughter of Isaac and Abigail Higgins
was born in Eastham October 21: 1736 Abraham Higgins son of Isaac
and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham October 10: 1738 Lucie Higgins
daughter of Isaac and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham
November 16: 1740 Abigail Higgins daughter of Isaac and Abigail
Higgins was born in Eastham May 21: 1743 Isaac Higgins son
of Isaac and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham June 15: 1745
Jacob Higgins son of Isaac Higgins and Abigail was born in Eastham
September 6: 1747 Joseph Higgins son of Isaac Higgins and Abigail
Higgins was born in Eastham November 18: 1749
Phereas Higgins son of Isaac Higgins and Abigail was born in Eastham
November 13: 1750 Abraham son of Isaac Higgins died December 15: 1763
Abraham Higgins son of Isaac and Abigail died February 15: 1763

Elizabeth Vickery Daughter of David & Martha Vickery was born the
2nd day of July 1733

Hudson Vickery - son of David and Martha Vickery was
born in Eastham July 27: 1736

John Mercey Daughter of John and Rebbecca Mercey was
born in Eastham April 13th Day - 1756

Hannah Mercey Daughter of John and Rebbecca Mercey was
born in Eastham October 9th Day - 1758
and died in April 11th Day - 1765

Daniel Mercey son of John and Rebbecca Mercey was
born in Eastham October the 15th Day - 1760

Rebecca Mercey Daughter of John and Rebbecca Mercey
was born in Eastham September the 13th Day - 1762

Hannah Mercey Daughter of John and Rebbecca Mercey
was born in Eastham March the 20th Day - 1766

Hanna Lewis Daughter of Mr Josiah Lewis & Mrs Abigail Lewis was
born September 25th 1731 and Abigail

William Lewis born at Morphett the son of Mr Josiah Lewis the third Day
of July 1741

January 31: 1733/4 then Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Drane Justice Peace

January 8th 1734/5 then Nathan Cole son of Joshua & Sarah Cole was born

April 4th 1736 then Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

June 23: 1737 then Ruth Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

March 9: 1738/9 then Patience Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born and died May 23: 1742

November the 20th 1742 then Joshua Cole son of Joshua Cole was born

May the 4th 1743 then Joshua Cole son of Joshua Cole died

February the 7th 1743/4 then Liden Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

Joshua Cole if son of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
on the 2nd day of March 1741/6

Mercur Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole was
born in Eastham March the 29: 1750 turn to p 69

February 20th 1733/4 then David Tied & Bethia Napier were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

September 23. 1730 then Thomas Snow & Sarah young ^{of Cape Cod} were married by Mr. Josiah Lanes

Isabel Snow daughter of Thomas & Sarah Snow was born in East Amherst May 18th 1741

October 14. 1731 then Daniel Crosby & Ruth Carter were married by Josiah Lanes

November 5. 1732 then John Jeffry & Rachel Wilcox were married by Josiah Lanes

May 31. 1732 then Thomas Mudgett & Mary Mudgett were married by Mr. Josiah Lanes

June 21. 1733 then Thomas Givens & Thankfull Alvord were married by Mr. Josiah Lanes

July 17. 1733 then Thomas Dill & Melitabbe Brown were married by Josiah Lanes

December 6th 1733 then James Peterson & Mrs. Margaret Oakes were married by Mr. Josiah Lanes

January 24th 1733/4 then Elisha Higgins & Hannah Alvord were married by Mr. Josiah Lanes

January 21. 1734/5 then Samuel Mayo & Mrs. Ruth Higgins were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.

February 12. 1734/5 then Ephraim Cook & Mary Murrick were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

July 24. 1735 then Nathaniel Mayo & Mary Cole were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

August 21. 1735 then Joseph Young & Rebecca Mearns were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

October 8. 1735 then Elisha Snow & Abigail Doane were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

December the 2nd 1735 then Nathaniel Snow son of Elisha & Abigail Snow was born

October 29th 1737 then ^{Ebenezer} ~~Joseph~~ Snow son of Elisha Snow was born

62 Elisha Snow the son of Elisha & Abigail Snow was born August 30th 1743

Elisha Snow the son of Elisha & Abigail Snow was born November 4th 1744

110) March 11th 1733/4 then Eliza Doane & Elizabeth Sperry were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

~~Eliza~~ 26: 1738 then the Rev Mr John Avery & Mrs Ruth Knowlton were married by Mr Samuel Offord

February 21: 1735/6 then Rebecca Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane just was born
April the 31. Day 1738 then Mercy Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane was born
and Died in February 1739/40

January 20: 1739/40 then Jibenis Doane son of Eliza Doane was born
Mary Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane was born the 27 Day of January 1741/2

September the 9th 1744 then Eliza Doane son of Eliza Doane was born
Sarah Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane was born January 15th 1744

January 15: 1733/4 then Stephen Johnson & Esther Higgins were married by Mr Samuel Offord

January 23: 1733/4 then William Mayrick & Elizabeth Offord were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

William Mayrick son of William & Elizabeth Mayrick was born October 26: 1734

Stephen Johnson son of Stephen Johnson was born the 4 Day of April 1737

March 14: 1733/4 then Warren Green & Mary Paine were married by Mr Samuel Offord

Debra Green Daughter of Warren & Mary Green was born the 14th Day of January 1734/5

Ruben Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born 20 Day of August 1741

Isaac Paine and Rebecca Stephens both of Dedham were married in Dedham by Mr Joseph Luce Decr 23: 1745

III
Hose: Mayo son of Hose & Patience Mayo was born February 23: 1732/3
Died March 4th 1732/3

Hose Mayo son of Hose & Patience Mayo was born June 6th 1734

John Sweet and Zibiah young both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr. Asaiah Lues Cler May 1: 1754

John Doane son of John Doane Esq & Mrs Jane his wife was born the 17th of March 1734
Elizabeth Teborah Brown both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr. Asaiah Lues Cler June 14: 1754

Jonathan Brown son of Samuel & Anna Brown was born October 1: 1734

Jonathan Miller and Mary Payne both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr. Asaiah Lues Cler May 22: 1755

Sarah Miller daughter of Jonathan and Mary Miller was born
in Eastham August the 31 day 1756

Elizabeth Miller daughter of Jonathan and Mary Miller
was born in Eastham September the 2 day 1758

Jonathan Miller son of Jonathan and Mary Miller was

Born in Eastham May the 24 day 1760

Nathaniel Miller son of Jonathan and Mary Miller
was born in Eastham April the 26 day 1762

William Tenny Dr. January 23: 1734/5
Mr John Tenny Dr. January 23: 1734/5

October 25: 1733 Ebenezer Brown & Rebecca Smith were married by Mr Benjamin Webb 38266

March 11: 1734 John Dunkin & Keziah ^{Baker} were married by Mr Benjamin Webb 38266

March 14: 1734 Lemuel Rich & Elizabeth Pading were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

May 16: 1734 James Brown jun & Elizabeth Smith were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

May 29: 1734 Edward Knowles jun & Ann Knowles were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 7th 1734/5 then Sarah Daughter of Edward Knowles jun & Ann Knowles was born

February 14: 1736/7 then Benjamin Knowles Son of Edward Knowles jun was born

Thomas Knowles Daughter of Edward Knowles jun was born the 16 day of April 1739

Thomas Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born the 30th day of January 1743

~~March 14: 1734/5 then Edward Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born the 14 day of April 1739~~

August 22: 1741 then Edward Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born

February 6: 1747/8 Elijah Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born

Sarah Knowles Daughter of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born the 17th day of November 1775

August 22: 1734 Prence Collins & Abiel Dore were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Rebecca Collins Daughter of Prence Collins was born the 20th of September 1735

September 19: 1734 Nathaniel Mayo & Hannah Horton were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

John Mayo Daughter of Nathaniel Mayo & Hannah Horton was born the 17th of March 1740

December 6: 1734 David Rich & Hannah Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Elizabeth Rich Daughter of David Rich & Hannah Brown was born the 17th of March 1743

January 15: 1735 James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

John Mayo Son of James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins was born the 10 day of July 1739

James Mayo Son of James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins was born the 17th of October 1745

February 20: 1735 Joseph Brown & Susanna Cole were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Jessie Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown was born the 29 day of May 1738

Joseph Brown Son of Joseph and Susanna Brown was born at Eastham June 2nd 1744

(173)
Frank Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born November 11th 1729
Thankfull Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 30th 1731
Mary Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 16th 1733

Elizabeth Myrick Daughter of Reuben Myrick was born the 22nd day of November
1734
Abigail Myrick Daughter of Reuben Myrick was born the 3rd day of August 1735

July 21st 1735 then Nathaniel Mayo & Mary Cole both of Exeter were married
in Exeter by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

August 14th 1735 then Joseph Young & Rebecca Neomb both of Exeter were married
in Exeter by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

(114)

October 16th 1735 then Samuel Knowls son of capt Samuel Knowls & Hannah =
freemen were married by Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

July 16: 1734 then Joseph Small of Groton & Jane Grose of Exham were married
by Mr Josiah Lins

June 27: 1734 then William Corvins & Hannah Abard were married by
Mr Josiah Lins

August 8: 1734 then Jeremiah Howes of Chatham & Thebes young of Exham
were married by Mr Josiah Lins

November 7th 1734 then Jesse Ellege & Abigail Smith were married by
Mr Josiah Lins

November 2: 1734/5 then Thomas Holbrooks & Margret Doane were married by
Mr. Francis Lines

December 1st 1735 then Margret Holbrooks Daughter of Thomas Holbrooks was
born. Anne Rose the wife of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham January 18: 1737
Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham January 30: 1739/40 Joseph Holbrooks the
son of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham May 23: 1742
Abigail Holbrooks the daughter of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham May 10: 1745
John Holbrooks the son of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham October 18: 1748
Isaac Rose the son of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham
February 15: 1751

January 9th 1734/5 then John & Mary Wiknot were married by
Mr. Francis Lines

June 26: 1735 then John Harding junr & Thankfull Dickerson were married by
Mr. Francis Lines

July 3: 1735 then Moses Higgins & Elizabeth Gray were married by Mr. Francis Lines

Gideon Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 22 day of July 1738

Eleathan Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 31 day of May 1740

Isaac Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 29th day of July 1743

Elizabeth Higgins daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born at Eastham

January 9th 1744/5 then David Higgins son of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born the 1st day of August 1746

Phoebe Higgins daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham January 11: 1749

May 30th 1734 then Seth Rider & Beliance Smith were married by Mr. Francis O'Brien
Seth Rider son of Seth Rider was born the 6th day of December 1737

January 20: 1734 then Stephen Snow & Mary Cole were married by Mr. Francis O'Brien

February 17: 1737 then Moses Snow son of Stephen Snow was born

June the 30th 1738 then Heman Snow son of Stephen Snow was born

July 2: 1735 then Archelus Lines & Mary Foster were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
 Solomon Lines son of Archelus Lines was born the 20th December 1737
 John Lines son of Archelus Lines was born the 17 day of March 1742/3

July 17: 1735 then Eliza Line & Rebecca Prime were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
 April 14: 1736 then Hannah Line daughter of Eliza & Rebecca Line was born
 Rebecca Line the wife of Eliza Line died the 18th day of February 1743/4

October 9th 1735 then Ebenezer Cook & Mary Prime were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
 Ruth Cook daughter of Ebenezer Cook was born the 23 day of January 1737/8

October 20th 1735 then Barnabus Diegel & Mary Lind were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

February 11th 1735/6 then James Merifield & Elizabeth Bidmore were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

Daniel Higgins the son of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham October 24: 1757

Sarah Higgins daughter of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham April 14: 1759

Elizabeth Higgins daughter of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham March 15th day 1761

Enock Higgins son of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham May 7th day 1762

Abigail Higgins daughter of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham January the 3rd day 1768

1737
Mrs Mary Hopkins wife of Mr Joshua Hopkins Died the first day of march 1737/1

September 30th 1736 then Henry Knowl & Rebecca Berry both of Eastham were married
by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

Azubah Sears Daughter of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in Eastham Nov^r on the 15th 1747

Beulah Sears Daughter of Josiah & Azubah Sears was born in Eastham July 15th 1750

David Sears the son of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in Eastham April 14th 1753

Samuel Sears son of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in Eastham April 18th 1755

Azubah the wife of Josiah Sears Died March 1762
Josiah Sears departed this Life in January 1772

September 30th 1736 then Josiah Sears of Eastham & Azubah Knowl were married
by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

August 23rd 1737 then Mary Daughter of Josiah Sears was born

February 2nd 1742 then Joseph's Daughter of Josiah Sears was born

February the first 1745 then Josiah's son of Josiah Sears was born

October 7th 1736 then Elijah Dorne & Susanna Lues were married
by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

Mercy Rogers Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham on the 18th day of April 1746
Mary Rogers Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham on the first day of October 1758

December 2nd 1736 then Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Higgins were married
by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

Jerah Rogers Daughter of Thomas Rogers was born the 26th day of March 1738
Ezra Rogers Daughter of Thomas Rogers was born the 8th day of October 1739

Thomas Rogers son of Thomas Rogers was born the 25th day of February 1742

Isaac Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born at Eastham on the 8th day July 1744

Stephen Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born at Eastham on the 24th day of January 1747

Solomon Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham April the 28th day 1750

Look a Bove for the Rest

Mathias Paine son of Theophilus Paine was born the 7th Day of September 1736
Ruth Paine Daughter of Theophilus Paine was born the 3rd Day of February 1737/38
John Paine son of Theophilus Paine was born the 20th Day of July 1739

Anna Paine Daughter of Simon Paine born the 3rd Day of March 1733/4
Abigail Paine Daughter of Simon Paine born the 6th Day of August 1735

Rebecca Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born 3rd of October 1720
Gideon Cook son of Thomas Cook born July 23: 1722
Simon Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born July 23: 1724
Joseph Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born May 8: 1726
Abigail Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born 22 February 2: 1732/3

Samuel Smith son of Seth Smith was born the 31 day of May 1731.

Rebecca Smith Daughter of Seth Smith was born the 22 day of March 1734/5

Seth Smith son of Seth and Ann Smith was born the 19th day March 1737

Edward Smith son of Seth and Ann Smith was born the 2nd day of August 1739

Ann Smith daughter of Seth and Ann Smith was born the 1st day of March 1742/3

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Seth and Ann Smith was born in Eastham October 10: 1745

February 25th 1737: Peter Dimmock Doane & Matthew Paddock both of William were married for England by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Debra Doane daughter of Eliathan was born the 26 day of May 1739

Daniel Doane son of Eliathan Doane was born the 14 day of April 1741

August 12: 1730: Peter Aaron Jones & Sarah Griston married in England by Mr. Johnson

February 25: 1730: Mary Griston & Thomas Griston married in England by Mr. Johnson

(12)

October 25. 1736 Henry & Mary youngs were married by Mr James Doan
in the presence of the minister of the Baptist Church in the County of Hampshire
in the presence of the minister of the Baptist Church in the County of Hampshire
of the Baptist Church in the County of Hampshire
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk of Eastham

January 13. 1750 John Daniel & Mary youngs were married by James Doan
Birth Doane the daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Doane was born in Eastham
June the 3. 1752 and died January 5. 1752
Joel Doane the son of Samuel and Dorcas Doane was born in Eastham
February 17. 1754 p. 155

Shubal Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born the 5th Day of June 1736
Ruben Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born 20th of August 1741.

Wane Smith son of Samuel and Mary Smith was born November
13th 1743
Rebecca Smith daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith was born
August 21st 1747

Anna Doone daughter of Jesse Doone was born 28 day of June 1736

John Brown and Sarah Cook both of Eastham were married in Eastham
Sarah Lues Clow February 17: 1746

Survial ~~John~~ Brown daughter of John Brown and Sarah was born in
Eastham November the 31 day 1756

Josiah Brown son of John and Sarah Brown was born in
Eastham the 28 day of January 1757

Elkanah Rogers son of Elkanah Rogers was born the 9th day of July 1734
February 23 1738/9 then Nathaniel Rogers son of Elkanah Rogers was born September 4 1750 - 1759
September the 6. 1741 then Josiah Rogers son of Elkanah Rogers was born then Elkanah Rogers died
died November 4 1758

Abigail Baker and James Cook both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr Josiah Lues Clow March 29: 1756

Josiah Rogers son of Elkanah and Mary Rogers born October 24 = 1755
Methu Rogers daughter of Elkanah and Mary Rogers born
October 24 day 1757

Elkanah Rogers son of Elkanah and Mary Rogers was born at Eastham
January the 1 day 1760

June 19th 1737 then Mr Samuel Knowles died

June 24th 1737 then Matthias Burges of Yarmouth & Dorris Cole of Suffolshire
Married by Joseph Doone Justice Peace

Anniah Knowles daughter of Willard Knowles born the 26 day of October 1739

Joseph Knowles son of Willard Knowles born 22 day of October 1735

Willard Knowles son of Willard Knowles was born October 26: 1737

David Knowles son of Willard Knowles was born September 21: 1739

Bethiah Knowles was born the 13th of January 1742

John Knowles the son of Willard and Bethiah Knowles was born
in Eastham June 9: 1744

Mary Knowles the daughter of Willard and Bethiah Knowles
was born in Eastham October 20: 1746

Tampance Knowles the daughter of Willard and Bethiah Knowles
was born in Eastham March 4: 1749

Rebecca Knowles the daughter of Willard and Bethiah Knowles
was born in Eastham April 12: 1751

Seth Knowles the son of Willard and Bethiah Knowles was
born in Eastham May 16: 1753

William Knowles son of Willard and Bethiah Knowles was born in Eastham May 14: 1755

September the first 1737 then Joshua Doane & Mary Freeman
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Tunson Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane & Mary Doane was born in Eastham the
16th day of September 1738

Joshua Doane son of Joshua Doane & Mary Doane was born the third day of January 1739
Reziah Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born the 11th day of April 1742
Heman Doane son of Joshua Doane was born the 11th day of January 1743
Eunice Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born April 17th 1746
John Doane son of Joshua Doane was born April 12 1746
Joseph Doane son of Joshua Doane was born June 27 1750
Mary Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born June 25 1752
Ozariah Doane son of Joshua Doane was born June 16 1754

August 20: 1732 then Jeremiah Covey Daughter of Will^m Covey was born

Stephen Harding son of John Harding was born the 30 day of August 1736
Nicholas Harding son of John Harding & Ann Harding
was born in Eastham October 6: 1738
John Harding son of John and Ann Harding was born at Eastham
July 12: 1742

Thankful Harding Daughter of John and Ann Harding was born
at Eastham May 12: 1748
Ann Harding Daughter of John and Ann Harding was born at Eastham
January 26: 1749

September 22: 1737 then Jonathan Kelle Negro man by his masters order
was married to Martha Cagy by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

July 6: 1737 then John King & Rachel Nickerson both of Norwich were
married in England by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace

March 17: 1721 then Sarah Lewis eldest Daughter of Thomas Abbot was born
September 26: 1720 then Jonathan Abbot son of Thomas Abbot was born
July the 7th 1729 then Nathaniel Abbot son of Thomas Abbot was born
August the 5th 1731 then Thomas Abbot son of Thomas Abbot was born
March 1: 1733 then Briggs Abbot son of Thomas Abbot was born
Aug: 19: 1736 then Ruben Abbot son of Thomas Abbot was born

December 6th 1737 then Solomon Jr & Jane Barker were married in England
by Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

March 17th 1738 then John Smith & Mary Johnson were married in England by
Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

March 22nd 1738 then Thomas Tobias & Elizabeth Job were both of Chatham
were married in England by me Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

April 4th 1737 then Stephen Johnson son of Stephen Johnson was born
 Eastham wife and Sarah's house North of Eastham were married in
 Eastham by Mr. Jacob Lacey Nov 12 1755

Amos Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born the 18th day of December 1730
 Liden Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the first day of August 1733
 Rebecca Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 20th day of April 1736
 Ruth Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 10th of September 1738
 Isaac Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born the 30th day of June 1741
 Rachel Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 15th of
 January 1743/4
 Richard Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born at Eastham
 on the 22nd day of September 1745

March 28: 1735 then Thomas Tobias & Elizabeth Job both of Chatham were
 married in Eastham by Joseph Deane Justice Peace

Joseph Deane son of ^{Richard} Deane was born the 10th day of April 1731
 William Deane son of Richard Deane was born September the 30th 1743
 Hannah Deane daughter of Richard and Phebe Deane was born at Eastham
 on the 12th day of December 1738
 Thomas Deane son of Richard and Phebe Deane was born at Eastham
 on the 19th of December 1744

William Meyrick son of Joseph Meyrick was born the 22 of August 1744

February 25: 1736/7 Jesse Nichols & Thankfull Cook were married by Mr Samuel Osborn.

February 2: 1737/8 Zachary Higgins & Rebecca Young ^{both of Eastham} were married by Mr Samuel Osborn.

Samuel Basset of ~~Eastham~~ and Rebecca Young of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr Josiah Lewis Clark January 12: 1736.

May 4th: 1738 Eliza Negro & Sarah Achard were married by Mr Samuel Osborn.

August 3rd: 1738 then Stephen Cole ^{of Cohasset} & Rebecca Barker of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Dorrice Justice Peace.

May 20
~~February 20~~: 1736 Ebenezer Wood & Rebecca Young were married by Mr Josiah Lewis.

~~November 24~~ February 24: 1736/7 Joseph Baynes & Lidea Myles were married by Mr Josiah Lewis.

November 24: 1737 Giles Peirce & Eunice Cole were married by Mr Josiah Lewis.

December 29: 1737 Capt Samuel Smith of Eastham & Mrs Sarah Payne of Boston
were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

February 16: 1737/8 William Corelli & Elizabeth Webb both of Eastham were
married by Mr Josiah Lewis

David Couil son of William^{and} Elisabeth Couil was born at
Eastham on the 11th day of September 1738

February 23: 1737/8 Mr Tobeth Smith & Mrs Hannah Sears both of
Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

June 15: 1738 Ebenezer Newcomb & Thankful Freeman^{both of Eastham} were married
by Mr Josiah Lewis

July 16: 1738 then Capt David Bangs of Haverhill & Ruth wife of Eastham
were married in Boston by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

December 8: 1738 Samuel Cole & Doris young both of Eastham were married by
Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Doris Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole
was born the 25th of October 1740
Hannah Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole was born the 13th day of January 1742/3

April 13: 1739 then Joseph Rogers & Sarah Harding were married in Eastham
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

1130
Trinity Duane Daughter of John Duane & Mary Duane was born in Eastham the
10 day of September 1738

Margret Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born November 10th 1738

Carrie Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born 9: 1740

Apphia Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born the 16 day of February 1742

Isabana Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born the 1st day of
march 1744

Hannah Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born at Eastham
on the 21st day of June 1747

Isaac Cole the son of Isaac Cole and Anne Cole was born at
Eastham on the 28 of November 1749 and died January 1750

Jeffe Brown son of Jeffe Brown was born the first day of November 1738

Elisabeth Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born
in Eastham March 15: 1751

Ann Cole the son of Isaac and Anne Cole was born
in Eastham August 6: 1753 and died November 16 day 1755
another Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born
in Eastham October the 11 day 1757

April 19: 1738 Jabez Sparrow & Mary Young were married in Eastham
by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace.

Sarah Sparrow Daughter of Jabez and Mary Sparrow was born at Eastham
September 14th 1740

Mary Sparrow Daughter of Jabez and Mary Sparrow was born at Eastham
march 13th 1743

Thomas Sparrow son of Jabez and Mary Sparrow was born at Eastham
December 3rd 1745

Elizabeth Goss Daughter of Hinks Goss born the 28 of October 1735

Eli's Goss Daughter of Hinks Goss born the 28 day of November 1737

John Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham March 18: 1750

William Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham January 16: 1752

David Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham June 1 day 1753

Elisha Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham October 29: 1756

Ezekiel Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham June 22 day 1758

Daniel Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham Sept 21: 1761

June 28th 1739 then Mr Thomas Atkins of Chatham & Mrs Hope Snow of
Eggleham were married in Eggleham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

January 21: 1733^{1/2} then the first Abigail Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow was born

October 12: 1735 then Samuel Snow son of Samuel Snow was born

May the 8th 1737 then Mercy Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow was born

May 19: 1739 then Neal Snow son of Samuel Snow was born

March 15 day 1761 then John Davis and Hannah Twinn both
of Harwich were married by John Freeman Justice Peace
introduced by me Mr Knowlton Cr

The marriages below not given into the clerk's list April by Reason they were brought in since

September 7th 1738 William Graham of Boston & Ann ^{of Eggleham} ~~humble~~ were
married in Eggleham by Mr Joseph Lenes Clerk

September 14th 1738 Benjamin Bullard & Hannah Mewns both of Eggleham
were married in Eggleham by Mr Joseph Lenes Clerk

September 28: 1738 Ruben Rich & Martha Smith both of Eggleham were
married in Eggleham by Mr Joseph Lenes Clerk

August 1st 1737 then the first child with the Deftor of Ruben Rich
and Martha was borne

January 5: 1741 then the first child with the Deftor of Ruben Rich
was borne

May 24th the Deftor of Ruben Rich was borne (born November 2) 1738

Abigail Rich Deftor of Ruben Rich born April 23: 1745

Ruben Rich Deftor of Ruben Rich born August 23: 1748

Ruth Rich Deftor of Ruben and Ruth Rich was borne

in Eastham November 3: 1750 Elizabeth the son of Ruben and Ruth
Rich was borne in Eastham January 27: 1753 Isaac Rich the son of
Ruben and Ruth Rich was borne in Eastham April 17: 1754

(132)
March 1. 1738/9 Daniel Mingo jun^r & Martha Holbrook both of Eastham were
Married in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

March 16th 1738/9 Joseph Newcomb ^{of Eastham} & Mary Dodge ^{of Ipswich or rather of Eastham}
were married in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

April 12th 1739 Joseph Doane, thin, & Dorcas Ebrige both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

June 28th 1739 Abner Holbrook & Hannah Neal both of Eastham were
Married in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

June 28: 1739 Then Mr Thomas Atkins of Chatham & Hope Snow were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

November 29th 1739 then Mr Joseph Paddock of Yarmouth & Mrs Elizabeth Mayo of Exgham were married in Exgham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace.

February the 1st 1739/40 then Joshua Soane Junr & Betsey Mayrick both of Exgham were married in Exgham by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace.

September 20th 1739 then John Whitney of Harwich & Joseph Knowls of Exgham were married in Exgham by Mr Joseph Crocker an Ordained Minister in Exgham.

November 20th 1740 then David Ralph and Sedidah Sowet both of Harwich were married by John Freeman Justice Peace introduced by Mr Edward Knowles Junr.

January 9th 1739/40 then Daniel Freeman of Harwich & Mercy Freeman of Exgham were married in Exgham by Mr Joseph Crocker an Ordained Minister in Exgham.

January 10th 1739/40 then Nathaniel Knowls & Mercy Freeman were married in Exgham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace.
December 17th 1740 then Nathaniel Knowls son of Nathaniel Knowls & Mercy Knowls were married in Exgham.

January 11th 1739/40 then James Mitchell & Hannah Higgins both of Exgham were married in Exgham by Mr Joseph Crocker an Ordained Minister in Exgham.

February 7th 1739/40 then Benjamin Higgins & Hannah Higgins both of Exgham were married in Exgham by Mr Joseph Crocker an Ordained Minister in Exgham.

⁽¹⁷³⁴⁾
February 21. 1739/40 then Solomon Smith & Susannah Snow both of Eastham were
coll married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained minister in Eastham
Pittman son of James Smith & Susannah Snow the daughter of
the same were 1741

The above marriages all above copied for the County clerk

October 22. 1732 then Nathaniel Snow son of Benjamin Snow jun & Mary the Snow was born
Ruth Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow jun was born 25th day of May 1724
Martha Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow jun was born the 13th day of May 1726
Kerida Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow jun was born the about the middle of May 1724
Kerida Snow taken from their mother the 19th of May 1740

Joseph Cole Jr and Mary Young was married in Eastham by
Mr Samuel Asban September 2. 1736
James Cole son of Joseph Cole jun was born the 19th day of September 1737

Mary Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole jun was born the 12th day of
February 1739/40
Rebecca Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole jun was born the 14th of November 1741

Rezia Cole Daughter of Joseph and Mary Cole
was born at Eastham in the 24th of March 1747
Thankful Cole the Daughter of Joseph Cole Jr and Mary
Cole was born in Eastham January 10. 1750
Rebecca Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
July 30. 1754

(135)
Elizabeth Thatcher - Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thatcher was born in Eastham
in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England
the fourth day of May the 24th 1725

Recorded in Eastham Town Book of Records of Marriages & Births
by Mr Joseph Doane Town clerk

November 13th 1740 then John Sparrow & Anne Alwood both of E. Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Elizabeth Sparrow Daughter of John Sparrow was born January 2nd 1743/4

Samuel Smith son of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 28th of September 1737

Sarah Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 23rd day of October 1740

Samuel Smith son of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 7th day of October 1742

Stephen Smith son of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 29th of September 1744

Reuben Smith son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was born at
Eastham on the 9th day of March 1746/7

April the 5th 1716 then Bathsheba Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Smith was born
and the 10th of Bathsheba died April 9th 1722

October the fourth 1718 Mary Smith Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

August 8th 1724 Bathsheba Smith Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

December the 21st 1729 Samuel Smith son of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

July 28: 1732 then Hannah Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith was born

July 23: 1739 then Rebecca Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith was born

Joseph Smith son of Joseph and Rebecca Smith was born at Eastham
the 17th day of October 1743

April the 17th 1741 then Jacob Barker & Linda Hopkins both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

3) September 27th 1739 then Stephen Cyth of Town & Anne Brown of Eastham were
married by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister in Eastham

4) December 13th 1739: then Eliza Cole jun^r & Zephaniah Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister

June 13th April 22: 1740 then Joseph Young & Anne Newcomb both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister

June 13th 1740 then John Young & Sarah Cole both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister

Joshiah Crocker the son of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Crocker was born
in Eastham the 15th day of March 1740/41.

Entered by me Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

Lucia Crocker daughter of Mr. Joseph and Reliance Crocker was
born at Eastham the 28th day of May 1744

The Rev. Mr. Joseph Crocker, Pastor of the South Church of Christ
in Eastham departed this life the second day of March 1772

Bangs Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 11th day of
January 1736/7

Nathaniel Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 4th day
of October 1738.

Richard Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 7th day
of June 1741

September 17: 1741 then Joseph Snow & Elizabeth Cole both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

Entered & Recorded by me Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

Joseph Snow son of Joseph Snow & Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham
the 13th day of May 1743 Entered by me Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

(133)
February 24: 1741/2 then Ebenezer & Joseph Smith both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Clerk

July 30th 1711 then Theophilus Mayo & Thankfull Higgins both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

Theophilus son of Theophilus Mayo & Thankfull his wife was born December 30th 1752

December 12: 1741 then Isaac Lawrence of Southwick & Ruth Freeman widow of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

March 11: 1741 then Joseph & Annah Rogers both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

April 1: 1741 then John Taylor junr & Anne Higgins both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister the Minister Record in the new book

May 1742 then Thomas Nickerson junr of Eastham & Dorkis Johnson of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

May 27th 1742 then Michael Jones junr & Elizabeth Johnson both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister all the above came to the County Clerk

(139)
October the 8th 1742 then Ebenezer Higgins jun^r & Martha Burgess were married in Eastham
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Elizabeth Higgins Daughter of Ebenezer Higgins was born the 29th Day of January 1742/3
Seth Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was born in
Eastham May 17: 1744 & Sarah Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer
and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham July 8: 1747 —
Ebenezer Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was
born in Eastham August 23: 1749 Jonathan Higgins the son
of Ebenezer Higgins was born in Eastham August 4: 1751
Abner Higgins son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham
October 18: 1752 then Simeon Nicholson of Chatham & Sallybeth Snow of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Look in the new Book for
Sept of the children page 25

November 25th 1742 then James Knowls of Chatham & Sarah Doane of
Eastham were married in Eastham by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
all the above 3 marriages are carried to the County Clerk

Esper Higgins Daughter of Moses Higgins was born the 7th of February 1738/40
Arion Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 14th of March 1741/2

Samuel Knowls son of Samuel Knowls jun^r was born the 14th of September 1738
Elizabeth Knowls Daughter of Samuel Knowls jun^r was born the 11th of November 1740
Hazel Knowls son of Samuel Knowls jun^r was born the 5th of November 1742

190th
John Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was born the second day of September 1740.
Josiah Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was born the 7th of November 1741.
Jeth Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was born the 5th day of February 1742/3

Arion Dill son of Thomas Dill was born July 30: 1739
James Dill son of Thomas Dill was born October 15: 1741

Josiah Harding son of Isaac Harding was born the 29 day of December 1741
David Higgins son of Isaac and Ann Higgins was born in Eastham August 12: 1759
Richard Higgins son of Isaac and Ann Higgins was born in Eastham April 5: 1762
Genaiah Higgins son of Isaac and Ann Higgins was born in Eastham May 31 day 1765

June the 16: 1743 then Will Joby & Sarah Davis both of Hamrick were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Mathiasel Brown son of Ebenezer Brown was born October 27: ~~1733~~ 1734
Ebenezer Brown son of Ebenezer Brown was born August 21: 1736
Rebecca Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born October 16: 1738
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born February 18: 1741
Dorcas Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born November the 2: 1741
Hannah Brown Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Brown was born
at Eastham on the 3rd day of November 1745

(141)
William Hylke. Died January 1743
Mr. Sarah Paine the wife of William Paine Esq. Died the 16th day of January 1743
Rebecca Lind the wife of Elihu Lind Died the 18th day of February 1743
Mr. Sarah Higgins wife of Mr. Benjamin Higgins Died the 24th day of January 1743
Mr. Melchor Higgins son of Mr. Benjamin Higgins Died March 28. 1744

Loes Smith Daughter of Gideon Smith was born the 13th day of January 1744/5

Jonathan Cole son of Silvanus Cole was born the 5th day of July 1745

Silvanus Cole son of Silvanus Cole was born the 13th day of March 1744/5

Nathaniel Cole son of Silvanus Cole was born at Eastham the 8th day of August 1747

Samuel Cole the son of Silvanus Cole was born at Eastham the 27th of 1749

Thomas Cole the Daughter of Silvanus Cole was born at Eastham May 26. 1753

Abner Cole the son of Silvanus and Priscilla Cole was born at Eastham April 14. 1755

Moses Cahoon & Sarah Lewis both of Eastham were married August the 6th 1741
By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

John Corkson of Boston & Mary Barker of Eastham were married
December 31. 1741 By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

William Atwood & Bathsheba Smith both of Eastham were married May 13. 1741

By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

Jedediah Lumber & Mary & widow Abigail Hall were married May 20th 1742

By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

Daniel Cufens junr & Liza Bogue alias Moger were married the January 21. 1742

William Cole of Eastham & Liza Brown of Trow were married August 11. 1743

John Wilcox of Hingham and Liza Haves of Eastham were married August 30. 1743

By Josiah Lewis minister

Eliza Dene and Anne Rich both of Eastham were married the 22nd January 1743/4

David Brown junr and Hannah Dene were married the 22nd of February 1743/4 by Josiah Lewis minister
Nathaniel Brown of Eastham & Mary Mather of Hingham were married May the 8th 1744
By Josiah Lewis minister

21. wholebrook and Annal Mays both of Eggham were married by the 13. 1742
by Mr. Joseph Crocker Minister

May 27th 1742 Ben. Micaiah Snow jun. & Ann. Bell of Eggham were married by Joseph Crocker Minister

January 7th 1742/3 Gideon Smith and Abigail Higgins were married both of Eggham by Joseph Crocker Minister

February 3rd 1742/3 Nathaniel Good son of Benwick & Ann. Arey of Eggham were married by Joseph Crocker Minister

June 30th 1743 Thomas Smith & Ruth Mays both of Eggham were married by Joseph Crocker Minister

October 27th 1743 Daniel Higgins & Ruth Rich both of Eggham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Minister

November 21st 43 Judah young Rogers & Lois young both of Eggham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Minister

December 8th 1743 Mr. John Paine & Mrs. Thankfull Linsell both of Eggham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Minister

February 14th 1744 Judah young & Mary Andrews both of Eggham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Minister

March 8th 1743 Benjamin Cole & Desire Smith both of Eggham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker

March 30th 1744 Reuben Nickerson of Benwick & Ruth Arey of Eggham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker

Annal Snow daughter of Micah and Elizabeth Snow was born 19th day of February 1742/3

Nathaniel Snow son of Micah and Elizabeth Snow was born 12th day of December 1744

Prentice Snow son of Micah and Elizabeth Snow was born 16th day of March 1745/6

Nathaniel Cooke son of Nathaniel Cook was born the 25th of January 1741/2

Isabel Cook son of Nathaniel Cook was born the 23rd day of January 1743/4

Phoebe Harding Daughter of Ezekel Harding and Mary Harding was born the 29th day of March 1747/8

(143)
Zoheth Smith son of Zoheth Smith was born November the 20th 1738

Richard Smith son of Zoheth Smith was born the 18th Day of March 1741
Hannah Smith daughter of Zoheth Smith and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham April 21st 1741
Elizabeth Smith the sister of sister Zoheth Smith and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham February 6th 1745

Abigail Atwood Daughter of William Atwood was born 12th Day of April 1743
Debra Atwood Daughter of William Atwood was born the 5th Day of July 1744

Simone Smith Son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in September the 26th Day 1739

Thomas Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born the 6th Day of February 1741/2

Joseph Smith son of Simon and Abigail Smith was born the last Day of February 1744/5

George Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham the 16th Day 1746
Schemiah Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham December 19th Day 1751

Jeremiah Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham April the 8th Day 1758
Richard Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham October 14th 1760

Hannah Higgers Daughter of James and Sarah Higgers was born in Eastham June the 6th Day 1744

Israel Cole the son of Israel Cole was born at Eastham on the 12th day of January 1737/5

Thomas Cole the son of Israel Cole was born at Eastham on the 3rd day of March 1737/6

Wm Cole Daughter of Israel Cole was born at Eastham on the 27th day of April 1742

Phillip Cole ^{son of Israel Cole} was born at Eastham on the 5th day of August 1744

~~John Smith Daughter~~

Deborah Cole Daughter of Benjamin and Josiah Cole was born on the 23rd day of December 1744. Rebecca Cole the Daughter of Benjamin and Josiah Cole was born at Eastham on the 1st day of 1749. Benjamin Cole the son of Benjamin and Josiah Cole was born at Eastham September 19th 1751. Mehitabel Cole the Daughter of Benjamin and Josiah Cole was born at Eastham May 10th 1745. Violet Cole the son of Benjamin and Josiah Cole was born at Eastham November 25th 1757.

January 12th 1744/5 Mr William Pearce Esq^r and Mrs Elizabeth Meyrick both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

January 22nd 1744/5 Thomas Sturges of Framstable and Sarah Pearce of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

February 22nd 1744/5 John Brown and Ruth Freeman were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

March 14th 1744/5 Elifha Lind and Martha Higgins both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

April 22nd 1744/5 Nathaniel Snow the 3rd and Mary Harding both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

All the marriages above have been sent in to the County Clerk

John mark and Rebekah Lent Indians both of Eastham were married
October of 26th 1744 by ¹⁴⁷Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

October of 31st 1744 Elda Nickerson Chatham and Mary C. of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

November of 8th 1744 Ezekiel Harding and Mary Young both
of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

February of 15th 1744 Isaac Prince of Eastham and Esther C. of
Harwich were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

February of 28th 1744 Thomas Mayo of Harwich and
Hannah Atkins of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

Simon Newcomb and Lemimah Treat both of Eastham were
married March of 1st 1744 by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

Richard Fry and Thankfull Howard both of Eastham were
married May 30th 1744 by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

Simon Newcomb of 3rd and Mary Brown both of Eastham were
married September of 12th 1744 by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

Anthony Baker of Yarmouth and Thankfull Young of
Eastham were married November of 13th 1744 by Mr. Isaac Lewis

Cornelius Jenney of Dartmouth and Eleanor Young of Eastham
were married December of 30th 1744 by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister

The above list of marriages has been sent in to the county clerk

December of 10th 1746 then Capt. Loheth Smith and Mrs. Ruth Mayo
both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Justice peace

October of 31st 1746 then Nathaniel Bacon and Apphia Cole both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

November of 30th 1746 then Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow both of Eastham were
married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

of 2nd 1746 then Alexander Martin and Thankfull Rich were married
by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

February the 20th 1746 then Samuel Ay of Truro and Ruth Snow of Eastham
were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

Isaac Higgens and Anne Hinge both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in
April 17: 1748 Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Joannah Higgens daughter of Isaac Higgens was born the
24 Day of March 1749 Applicable Higgens daughter of Isaac and
Joannah Higgens was born in Eastham Septemb. the 15. 1749
Aren. Higgens son of Isaac and Joannah Higgens was born in Eastham
March the 25. 1749 Isaac Higgens son of Isaac and Joannah Higgens
was born March the 11. 1749

Carroll Hinge and Anne young both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in June 23. 1748
Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Look for the Rest of Isaac Higgens Childrens in page 140

Philip Higgens and Mary Wiley both of Eastham were
married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in July 27. 1748
Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonathan Hanning of Drane and Abigail Treat of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister
in October 13. 1748 Entered by Mr. Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Richard Ottwood and Mary Ottwood both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in
October 27. 1748 Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Elisha Ricketson and Lucia Holbrook both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister
in November 10. 1748 Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

12
Gostine, wife of Thomas Town and Content Counts
of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in November 17: 1748 Entred for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Barnabas Harding and Ruth Otwood both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister in
February 23: 1748; Entred for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonathan Young, jun. and Rebecca Harding both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in April 12: 1747 Entred for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Christopher Otwood and Susanna Smith both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in April 27: 1747 Entred for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

David Brown and Elizabeth Higgins both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in May 11: 1747 Entred for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

James Wood Jr and Asenath Higgins both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Asenath Jones minister in
May 11: 1749 Entered in Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Barnabas Htawoc the son of James and Asenath Htawoc was
Born in Eastham February 19: 1750

John Heman of Yarmouth and Elizabeth Heman of
Eastham were married by Joseph Done Esqr
in September 28: 1747 Entered by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Edman Done and the widow Elizabeth Heman both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Done Esqr
in November of: 10: 1749 Entered by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonathan Sparrow Jr and Elizabeth Heman both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Done Esqr
in November of: 9: 1749 Entered by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Joshua Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Sparrow was
Born in Eastham July 12: 1750
Elizabeth Sparrow the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Sparrow
was Born in Eastham January 17: 1752
Gabe's Sparrow the son of
Jonathan and Elizabeth Sparrow was Born in Eastham May 26: 1754
Stephen Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Sparrow was Born in
Eastham March 3: 1756 Carried Below

Enoch Done the son of Enoch Done Dissent and Hannah
Toliver born the 1st of November 1738
Father: Enoch Done Father of Enoch Done Dissent and
Hannah Done was Born the 25 Day of December 1714

Jack son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Sparrow was Born
in Eastham March 27: 1762

mark higgers and Sarah Thiers both of Eastham
were married by Solomon Linsford Esq. in February
morning between the fourth and fifth 1749.

As for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk
~~Richard~~ higgers the father of Enock and Sarah
higgers was born in Eastham May the 5: 1751
Nathaniel higgers the son of Enock and Sarah higgers was
born in Eastham May 18: 1753 Thomas higgers the son of
Enock and Sarah higgers was born in Eastham
April 24: 1755 Look in page 116 for the rest of the children
Jonathan Cole and Susannah ^{both of Eastham} were married
by Mr. Benjamin Webb minister in Eastham in April 2: 1741

Reverie for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk
James Cole son of Jonathan Cole and Susannah Cole was
born ^{in Eastham} July 2: 1741

Elisha Cole son of Jonathan and Susannah Cole
was born in Eastham May 4: 1744

Jonathan Cole the son of Jonathan and Susannah Cole
was born in Eastham January 2: 1746/7

Hannah Cole daughter of Jonathan Cole born ^{in Eastham} May the 6th 1750

Susannah Cole daughter of Jonathan Cole born in Eastham

Abigail Cole daughter of Jonathan Cole was born in ^{Eastham} January the 11th 1753

Asa Cole son of Jonathan Cole was born in ^{Eastham} April the 24th 1756
Came to page 162 — February the 17th 1759

May Cy Freeman daughter of Gideon Freeman and Hannah
Freeman was born at Eastham in January 22: 1745

Mehitable Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca
Walker was born in Eastham March 18: 1744

Sarah Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker was
born in Eastham September 11: 1745

John Walker son of Samuel and Rebecca Walker was born
in Eastham December 23 Day 1751

Rebecca Walker wife of Samuel Walker died
January 26 Day 1764

Samuel Walker the son of Samuel Walker and Rebecca Walker
was born November 22: 1743 and died May 1: 1789
Martha Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker
was born October 22: 1744

Sarah Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker
was born April 9: 1747

Lidia Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker
was born August 15: 1747

Rebecca Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker was born
Sept. 15: 1751 look in page 112

John Cole Jr and Martha Young both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Bone Esq in

March 1: 1749 Esther the daughter of Thomas Knowles son of Clark
Thosapulas Cole son of John Cole Jr and Martha Cole was
born in Eastham April 15: 1751

Elkemy Cole the son of John and Martha Cole was born in Eastham
April 19: 1753 John Cole the son of John and Martha

Cole was born in Eastham February 28: 1755 look in the new book
Thomas Knowles son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham November 1771

Nathaniel Knowles son of Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles was
born in Eastham April 26: 1765

Thomas Knowles son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born
in Eastham on the 9th day of March 1763

Mary Knowles daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham
April 9: 1761

August 30: 1747 then Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph

Crocker minister Entered for Thomas Knowles son of Clark
Francis Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was
born January 5: 1749 / 5 moved to page 167

Phibes Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles
was born in Eastham October 26: 1751

Henry Knowles the son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham February 26: 1753 and died March 7: 1753

Henry Knowles the son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham September 3: 1754 Nathaniel Knowles the son of Henry
and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham March 12: 1757

and died February the 21: 1759 Look at page

August 15: 1749 then Elshamah Cole and Germaine
Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by

Mr Joseph Crocker minister of Eastham

Entered for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

Francis Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was
born January 5: 1749 / 5 moved to page 167

Phibes Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles
was born in Eastham October 26: 1751

Henry Knowles the son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham February 26: 1753 and died March 7: 1753

Henry Knowles the son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham September 3: 1754 Nathaniel Knowles the son of Henry
and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham March 12: 1757

and died February the 21: 1759 Look at page

August 15: 1749 then Elshamah Cole and Germaine
Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by

Mr Joseph Crocker minister of Eastham

Entered for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

Francis Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was
born January 5: 1749 / 5 moved to page 167

Phibes Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles
was born in Eastham October 26: 1751

Jonathan brother of Joseph and Hannah were
 married in Eastham August 31: 1748
 by Mr. Gorton - Lues minister.
 Entro for Thomas Gorton & Hannah

P. 1

Joseph and Mary street brother of Eastham
 were married by Gorton - Lues in Eastham October
 16: 1749
 Entro for Thomas Gorton & Mary

Nathaniel Cole and Phoebe Liggins both of Eastham
 were married in Eastham by Gorton - Lues minister in
 November 16: 1749

Ebenezer Atwood and Rachel Harvey both of Eastham
 were married in Eastham by Gorton - Lues minister in
 November 30: 1749

Daniel Atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachel Atwood was born in Eastham
 October 18: 1750 and died May 9: 1751

Hephzibah Atwood daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel Atwood
 was born in Eastham March 30: 1752. Died Oct 27: 1752

Elwood Atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachel Atwood was born
 in Eastham December 15: 1755

Ebenezer Atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachel was born
 in Eastham April 23: 1753

Nathan Atwood son of the above named was born in Eastham January
 18: 1755

Benjamin Ruth Atwood daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel was born in
 Eastham January 22: 1760

Benjamin Atwood son of
 Ebenezer Atwood was born in Eastham February 13: 1762

Joseph Stickers of Northampton & Penelope Maye of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Lusk minister in
December of 1747

Aspin Riker and Hannah Bacon both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Lusk minister in
January of 18: 1747/50

Rebecca Maye wife to M^r Theophilus Maye Died
December of 22: 1748

Nathaniel Freeman son of Joseph Freeman and
Phoebe Freeman was ^{at Eastham} born November of 18: 1749

Asstoria Stephens and Rebecca Sparrow both of
Eastham were married by Joseph Crocker Clark in
May of 14: 1747

Freeman Agnes and Martha both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clark in
November of 13: 1747

April 15: 1749 then Isaac Higgins and Rebecca May, both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Higgins was born in Eastham May 3: 1746. Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Higgins was born in Eastham August 30: 1743. Isaac Higgins the son of Isaac and Rebecca Higgins was born in Eastham October 16: 1745.

June 8: 1749 then James Knowles and Abigail Muzzey both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. Jeremiah Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham March 1749. Lucretia Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham in December 1751. Miriam Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham October 1753. James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham January 1756. Paul Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham January 9: 1758.

July 20: 1749 then James Knowles of Eastham and Ruth Mayo of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. ~~James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born December 1751. Lucretia Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in December 1751. Miriam Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born October 1753. James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born January 1756. Paul Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born January 9: 1758.~~

September 1749 then William Williams of Rehoboth and Grace Smith of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. November 23: 1749 then John Moulford and Mary Murrill both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk.

January 15: 1749 then Samuel Pease and Mary Smith both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. John Moulford Jr the son of John and Mary Moulford was born in Eastham August 14: 1750.

John (1717) then Joseph Rogers of Harwich and
Abigail Irving of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Joseph Coker (Clerk)

hundred. Benjamin and Sarah May
was born in Eastham January 17th 1718

Maria Harding daughter of Isaac Harding and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham January 9th 1740 and died
in September 10th 1749

Joseph Harding son of Isaac Harding and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham December 27th 1741

Maria Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham February 12th 1743

Isaac Harding son of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham September 23rd 1745 and died
October 17th 1745

Abigail Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham February 1st 1747

Peter Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham November 23rd 1750

January 10th 1751 then Samuel Peabody and Parker Peabody
were married in Eastham by Mr Benjamin Webb Minister of the Gospel

March 10th 1751 the daughter of Samuel Peabody and
Parker Peabody was born in Eastham January 12th 1751

March 10th 1751 the daughter of Samuel and Parker Peabody
was born in Eastham November 12th 1751 looking p 120
for the rest of the children

December 25th 1751 then Thomas Higginson and Anna West
both of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq in Eastham

March: 18: 1752 then Samuel Rogers and Sarah wife of Eastham were married in Eastham by Samuel Smith Esq.

Thaddeus Higgens Dafter of John and Mary Higgens was Born in Eastham November: 27: 1747.

Abner Holbrooks son of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham August 20: 1741

George Holbrooks the son of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham July 24: 1743

Jonathan Holbrooks the son of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham July: 21: 1745

Elisabeth Holbrooks the Dafter of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham October 14: 1748

Luce Holbrooks the Dafter of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham December 4: 1750

Mercy Myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham September 22: 1744

Barbary Myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham July 21: 1746

Fear Myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham April 23: 1749

Joseph Myrick Jr the son of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham June 2: 1751

sarah etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham July: 21: 1727

phoebe etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens was
born in Eastham March 17: 1729

Thankful etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham January: 24: 1731

martha etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham March 28: 1732

Mary etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham February: 9: 1735

anna etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham January: 4: 1736

Elisabeth etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham October 25: 1738

Joseph etheens the son of Joseph and thankful etheens was
born in Eastham June: 3: 1741

Harrah etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham June 13: 1743

Samsona etheens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham September 15: 1745

Guriah etheens the son of Joseph and thankful etheens
was born in Eastham April 13: 1751

Eleazar Smith the son of Lewis and Jane Smith was born
in Eastham January 4: 1739

Hannah Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham April: 9: 1741

Elizabeth Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith
was born in Eastham April: 23: 1743

Leah Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham July: 1: 1745

Ruth Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham May: 6: 1748

Missilla Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith
was born in Eastham March: 9: 1752

Grace Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was born
in Eastham March: 15: 1754

158
Mervin Brown the Dafter of George and Eliza Brown
was Born in Eastham July: 21: 1741
Lehekzibah Brown the Dafter of George and Eliza Brown
was Born in Eastham January: 6: 1744/5
Zelpha Brown the Dafter of George and Eliza Brown
was Born in Eastham February: 10: 1747/8
Samuel Brown the son of George and Eliza Brown was
Born in Eastham June: 3: 1741
George Brown the son of George and Eliza Brown was Born in Eastham
March 22: 1743

Phoebe Brown the Dafter of George and Eliza Brown was Born
in Eastham May: 20: 1752

Prisilla Brown Daughter of George and Alice Brown
was Born in Eastham March 14 Day 1759

Theodor Brown son of George and Alice Brown
was Born in Eastham April 26 Day 1761

October 18: 1750 then Rufus Cole and Elizabeth Bacon
- both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr
Joseph Crocker Cler

August 29: 1751 then Elisha Atwood and Abigail Free-
man both of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Joseph Crocker Cler

Daniel Atwood the son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood
was Born in Eastham May 31: 1752

Elisha Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was born July 25: 1754

Sangs Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was born August 25: 1756

Freeman Atwood son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was born June 10: 1759

Gedion Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was

Born at Eastham the 10 Day of September 1761

Abigail Atwood Daughter of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was

Born at Eastham Sep 4: 1766

October 3: 1751 then Isaac Tuler of pen-brook and Dorcas
Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker Cler

January 4: 9: 1752 then Jonathan Linnell of Eastham
and Priscilla Gould of Norwich was married in Eastham
by Mr Joseph Crocker Cler

Thomas Linnell the son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at
Eastham October 4: 18: 1752

Joseph Linnell son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham December
the 19: 1755

Thankful Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham February 4: 17: 1757

Mally Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham February the 28: 1759

Abner Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham May 4: 15: 1762 Look to the next page for the Rest of the

Children
January 23: 1752 then Jacob Higgins and Bethiah Knowles
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker Cler

Hannah Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman
was Born at Eastham March 4: 6: 1764

Thankful Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman
was Born at Eastham May the 1: 1766

Mr Jonathan Freeman Died July the 2: 1768

Loes Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman
was Born at Eastham July 4: 7: 1768

March 12: 1752 then Jonathan Freeman and Thankful
Linnell both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr
Joseph Crocker Cler

Samuel Freeman the son of Jonathan and Thankful Free-
man was Born in Eastham December 15: 1752

Abner Freeman the son of Jonathan and Thankful
Freeman was Born in Eastham June 12: 1755

Rebecca Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman was
Born at Eastham March 4: 26: 1757

Sarah Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman was Born
at Eastham June 4: 6: 1759

John Freeman son of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman was Born
at Eastham November 4: 10: 1761 } Look a Bove for the Rest of the Children

April 20: 1753 then Nathaniel Paine and Thankful going
Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker Cler

John Paine Son of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born at Eastham
August 31: 1756

Ruthsheba Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born
at Eastham February 5: 1758

Betty Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born at
Eastham April 15: 1760

Sarah Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born at
Eastham May 8: 1765

Nathaniel Paine Son of Nathaniel and Thankful
Paine was Born at Eastham July the 4: 1768

¹⁷⁵³
May 23 then William Crocker of Barnstable and Lydia Hor-
owles of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker Cler the a bond list of marriages has been sent to the
County Clerk

Solomon Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born
at Eastham July 4th 16: 1764

Jonathan Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham May 4th 29: 1766

Good Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born
at Eastham January 4th 3: 1768

Benjamin Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born
at Eastham June 4th 12: 1770

January 10: 1750 then Pet Nathaniel Breed and Anne
Howles Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Edward
Cheney Cler Receiver for Thomas Howles senior Cler

^{Nathaniel}
Nathaniel Breed the son of Pet Nathaniel and Anne Breed
was Born in Eastham June 4th 4: 1753

Deliverance Breed the Daughter of Nathaniel and Anne
Breed was Born in Eastham May 4th 6: 1755

John Breed the son of Nathaniel and Anne Breed was
Born in Eastham October 4th 14: 1757

John Breed the son of Nathaniel and Anne Breed was
Born in Eastham October 4th 14: 1757

Shewzer Harding the son of John & Margaret Harding was
Born in Eastham February the 28: 1763

Hannah Harding the Daughter of John & Margaret Harding was Born in
Eastham April the 20: 1760

Luttes Harding the Daughter of John & Margaret Harding was Born in
Eastham January the 17: 1763

Apphia Harding the Daughter of John & Margaret Harding was
Born in Eastham June the 29: 1765

Isaac Sparrow and Rebekah Sparrow both of Eastham
were married in Eastham January 15: 1746/3 by —

W Joseph Crocker Cler

Richard Sparrow the son of Isaac and Rebekah Sparrow
was Born in Eastham December 5: 1747

Sarah Sparrow the Daughter of Isaac and Rebekah
Sparrow was Born in Eastham September 12: 1749

Isaac Sparrow the son of Isaac and Rebekah
Sparrow was Born in Eastham June 7: 1752

Mercy Sparrow was Born the Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and
Rebekah Sparrow in Eastham April the 25: 1754

Rebecca Sparrow Daughter of Isaac and Rebekah Sparrow
was Born in Eastham October the 2 Day — 1756

Joshua Sparrow son of Isaac and Rebekah Sparrow was
Born in Eastham February the 10 Day — 1759

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and Rebekah
Sparrow was Born in Eastham December the 5 Day — 1761

Elisebeth Sparrow Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and Rebekah
Sparrow was Born at Eastham the twelfth Day of August — 1764

Elkenny Smith the son of Gareniah and Lysiah Smith was
Born in Eastham December 5: 1735

Daniel Smith the son of Gareniah and Lysiah Smith was
Born in Eastham June 30: 1741

Heman Smith the son of Gareniah and Lysiah Smith was
Born in Eastham March 5: 1744

Philip Smith the son of Gareniah and Lysiah Smith was
Born in Eastham January 25: 1746

Lysiah Smith the Daughter of Gareniah and Lysiah Smith was
Born in Eastham December — 1749

Mercy Smith the Daughter of Gareniah and Lysiah Smith
was Born in Eastham March 5: 1753

Gareniah Smith Died April 2: 1754

John Gills the son of Scarlet and Tabathia Gills was
Born in Eastham June 15: 1748

Abiga Gills the son of Scarlet Gills and Tabathia Gills
was Born in Chatham September 25: 1750

Tabatha Gills the wife of Scarlet Gills Died in
Eastham January 9: 1753 Abiah Gills son of Scarlet and
Tabathia Gills Died March the 27 Day 1757

162
hannah & emick the Dafter of Mr Cristall and Sarah
Remick was born at harnwich July 14: 1753
Freeman Remick son of Christian and Sarah Remick
was born in Eastham April 17 day 1754
Ethenah Remick son of Christian and Sarah Remick
was born in Eastham August the 11 day 1754

April 29: 1753 Then Benjamin Green and Hannah
Concord Boath of Strarrow were married by Samuel
Smith guster of peas Recorder for Thomas Howles Town Clerk

September 6: 1753 Then Joseph and Jennet resident in Eastham
and Ann Taylor of Eastham were married by Joseph
Crocker minister for Eastham Thomas Howles Town Clerk

October 28: 1753 Then Jonathan Swining and Sarah
Higgin both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph
Crocker minister for Eastham Thomas Howles Town Clerk
John Swining son of Jonathan Swining and Sarah Higgin
was born in Eastham April 17 day 1755
John Swining son of Jonathan Swining and Sarah Higgin
was born in Eastham May 17 day 1756
John Swining son of Jonathan Swining and Sarah Higgin
was born in Eastham June 17 day 1758
William March 23: 1760 Elizabeth Swining daughter of
Jonathan & Elizabeth Swining was born in Eastham Feb 14: 1761
Elizabeth Swining daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Swining
was born in Eastham September - 1: 1 day 1763
Major Swining son of Jonathan Swining and Sarah Higgin was born in Eastham April 15: 1765
Jonathan Swining son of Jonathan Swining and Sarah Higgin was born in Eastham May 17: 1767
March 21: 1754 Then Johnna Cole of Eastham and
Boath of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker minister for Eastham Thomas Howles Town Clerk

September 23: 1751 ¹⁶³ Joshua maker and Zerniah Connel
Booth of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith ^{Pres.} Gutes
Recorded for Thomas Hiculus son of Dan

September 21: 1750 then Thomas Harding and Sarah Smith
Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Chace
Benzer Harding son of Thomas and Sarah Harding was
Born in Eastham October 28: Day 1750
Thomas Harding son of Thomas and Sarah Harding was
Born in Eastham March the 14 Day 1752

January 3: 1750 then Joseph Mayo Jr and Hannah Higgers
Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Chace
Abigail Mayo daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was
Born in Eastham ~~January~~ December 1750
Rebecca Mayo daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born
in Eastham July 5 Day 1751
Mary Mayo daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born
in Eastham January first Day 1760
Theophilus Mayo born December 30 day 1752

April 19: 1751 then Mr Edward Mayo of Haverhill was married
to Miss Mary Snow in Eastham by Mr Edward Chivers Clerg

April 1751 then Sabina Snow and Mabelle Gault
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Chivers

April 11: 1751 then George and Berilla Poore both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Chivers Clerg
Joseph word son of George and Barzillah word was born in
Eastham October the 23 day 1753
Benjamin word son of George and Barzillah word was born
in Eastham April the 3 day 1755
George word son of George and Barzillah word was born
in Eastham June the 18 day 1756
Lydia word daughter of George word and Barzillah
was born in Eastham March 21 day 1760
Elisha Smith son of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham May 2 day 1764
Abiah Smith son of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was
born in Eastham July 21 day 1766

August 22: 1751 then Isaac Hopkins of Haverhill
and Elizabeth Lingers of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Edward Chivers Clerg for Thomas Howells Scribe

January 9: 1752 then Phineas Smith and Ruth Poore
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr
Edward Chivers Clerg for Thomas Howells Scribe
Ebenzer Smith son of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham November 30 day 1752
Mary Smith daughter of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was born
in Eastham December 1 day 1754
James Smith son of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham May the 22 day 1756
Levi Smith son of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham April the 25 day 1758
Phoebe Smith daughter of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was
born in Eastham December the 27 day 1760
Nathan Smith son of Phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham

April 28: 1752 then Thomas Penn of Barnstable and
Abigail Porter of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Edward Porter Clerk Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 9: 1752 then Thomas Ble of Chatham and Elizabeth
Wickers of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 30: 1752 then Jesse Knowles and Sarah Walker
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Clerk Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 3: 1753 John Knowles son of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

April 2: 1753 Mary Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

February 8: 1753 Hannah Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

November 5: 1753 Sarah Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

Solomon Knowles son of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born in
Eastham April 6 Day — 1763

Michael Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles
was Born in Eastham January 6 Day — 1765

January 12: 1753 then Elkey Brown and Experience Smith
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Clerk Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 17: 1753 then Samuel Cook and Deborah Adams
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 1: 1754 then Jesse Cole of Ashcroft and
Elizabeth Snow of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Edward Cheever Clark pr Thomas Knowles, groom

August 1: 1754 then Jesse Snow and Elizabeth Snow of Ashcroft
and Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles, groom
Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Ruben and Elizabeth
Snow was born in Eastham February 5: 1755
Ryall Snow the daughter of Ruben and Elizabeth Snow
was born in Eastham September 11: 1756
John Snow the son of Ruben and Elizabeth Snow
was born in Eastham September 11: 1757

October 16: 1758 then Jesse Cole and Mary Higgins both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles, groom
Both the daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole were born in
Eastham March 29: 1758 Mary Cole daughter of
Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham March 29: 1758
Jesse Cole son of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
Mary Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
in May 1764 David Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born
in Eastham in April 1767 Bethiah Cole daughter of Jesse and
Mary Cole was born in Eastham 27 day October 1769
Mary Cole wife of Jesse died November 1769

October 18: 1758 then Josiah Myrick and Rachel Tappan
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Cheever Clark Recorded pr Thomas Knowles, groom
William Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born
in Eastham 9 day September 1755

Heman Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was
born in Eastham March 16: 1757 and died March 11: 1759
Heman Myrick another son of Josiah and Rachel
Myrick was born in Eastham April 28 day 1760
Joshua Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was
born in Eastham May 18: 1763 and died May 31: 1763
89 Josiah Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born
in Eastham September the 20: 1769
Joseph Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born
in Eastham April 28: 1771

William Walker son of Hannah. formerly was 167
married at Gravesend by Mr. Bernard. Peine November
the 17th 1757

Preselah Walker Daughter of William Walker
and Hannah Walker was Born at Eastham June
the 19th 1759 recorded by me. Ebenezer Snow
Hannah Walker Daughter of William and Hannah Walker
was ~~born~~ Born in Eastham September the 9th 1762
David Walker son of William and Hannah Walker was born
in Eastham April the 19th 1763
Phoebe Walker Daughter of William and Hannah Walker was born
in Eastham April 21st 1763

Henry Knowles son of Henry and Mary ^{Knowles} died at sea in 26 October 1771
Mary Knowles wife of Henry died the first day of September 1772 +
Elizabeth Knowles Daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles
was born in Eastham November 15th 1761

Jarah Knowles Daughter of Henry Knowles
and Mary Knowles was Born in Eastham +
August the 2th 1759 recorded by me. Ebenezer Snow

John a Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow was born
February the 1st 1747

Bartholomew Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
was born on 24th Dec 1747

Elizabeth Snow Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
was born August the 9th 1751

Nathaniel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
was born September the 1st 1751

Hannah Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born December the 1st 1751

Thomas Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born the 19th Dec 1751

Samuel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born the 1st Dec 1751

Elizabeth Snow Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born the 1st Dec 1751

1751
1752
1753

January the 24th - 1758 Then 9th Shenn. Paine 168
and Mrs. Phoebe Freeman were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker
minister in Eastham.

James Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born in
Eastham February the 15th 1759 - ^{Recorded} per me. John Town Clerk
Josiah Paine the the second son of Thomas & Phoebe Paine was
born at Eastham the eighth day of April A.D. 1760.

Silk Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born
in Eastham February the 11 day 1762. ^{Recorded per me. John Town Clerk}

Enoch Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born in
Eastham January the 19 day 1764

~~John Paine~~ Silk Paine died January 29th - 1765

John Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born
in Eastham June 11th 1765

David Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born in Eastham
March the 19th 1768

Clement Paine the 1st son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine born at Eastham
August the 11th 1769 & Phoebe Paine daughter of Thomas Paine and Phoebe
Paine was born in Eastham the 23rd day of March 1771 being the eighth
child and the first daughter

Mary Snow daughter of David Snow and Preselah
Snow born March the 6th 1748 in Eastham

Jonathan Snow son of David Snow and Preselah Snow was
born in Eastham September the 19th 1749

Eunice Snow daughter of David Snow and Preselah Snow
was born in Eastham February the 31st 1751

Stephen Snow son of David Snow and Preselah Snow
was born in Eastham November the 9th 1752

Phety Snow daughter of David Snow and Preselah Snow
was born in Eastham August the 28th 1754

Prisella Snow daughter of David Snow and Prisella
Snow was born in Eastham May the 19th 1756

Mary Snow daughter of David Snow and Prisella Snow
was born in Eastham August the 28th 1758
^{Recorded by me. John Snow Town Clerk}

David Snow son of David and Prisella Snow was born in Eastham
July 28th 1760

Moses Snow son of David and Prisella Snow was born at Eastham
February 27th 1762
David Snow died February 22nd 1776

Dec. 4th 1757 Then ^{Thomas} Linnel and Sarah Joice both
of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

Abigail daughter of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born at
Eastham August the 12th 1758

Abigail Linnel the son of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born at
Eastham 22nd May 1766

Thomas Linnel son of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born at Eastham
September 22nd 1767 Stephen Linnel son of Thomas and Sarah Linnel
was born in Eastham the first day of April 1771

Abigail Linnel daughter of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born
February 10th 1781

October the 24th 1757 Then Thomas Mayo of Herwich and Sarah
Higgers of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

November the 17th 1757 Then Elizabethaine Joice and Phebe Mayo
both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

January the 26th 1758 Then Zebulen young^{sr} and Elizabethaine
Higgers both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in
Eastham

Mary young daughter of Zebulen young^{sr} and Elizabethaine young was
born in Eastham November the 19th 1758

Zebulen young the son Zebulen young^{sr} and Elizabethaine young
was born in Eastham September the 2nd 1760

¹⁶⁰
February the 10th 1758 Then Joseph Smith 3rd and Ruth Knowles
Both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

March the 24th 1757 Then John Harding 5th and Margaret
Both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in East

August the 24th 1758 Then Joseph Hamilton and Hannah
Both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

February the 22th 1759 Then Yates Nickerson and Mary Mayo Both
of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham
Eli Nickerson Son of Yates and Mary Nickerson was born in
Eastham March 16 Day 1761 Jonathan Nickerson Son of
Yates and Mary Nickerson was born in Eastham Decemb^r 13th
1762. Maye Nickerson Son of Yates and Mary Nickerson was
born in Eastham October 15 Day 1764. Mary Nickerson Daughter
of Yates and Mary Nickerson was born in Eastham Decemb^r 19th 1766
Yates Nickerson Son of Yates and Mary Nickerson born at Eastham
August 13 - 1772
Hannah Nickerson Daughter of Yates Nickerson and Mary Nickerson
Born at Eastham December 29 - 1775
Hannah Nickerson Daughter of Yates and Mary Nickerson Died May 9th
Eli Nickerson died in France of the Small-Pox in August 25 - 1775

April the 9th 1759 Abiah Crosby and Sarah Higgins both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker in Eastham. (261)

October the 2^d 1759 Then Nathaniel Brown of Middle Town in
Connecticut and Dorcas Penn. of Eastham were married by Mr.
Joseph Crocker in Eastham.

October 22^d 1759 Then James Rogers and Elisabeth Linch Bath
of Eastham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker in Eastham.
Eliza Rogers daughter of James and Elisabeth Rogers was born in Eastham
the 7th day of August 1760.
Eliza Rogers daughter of James and Elisabeth Rogers was born in Eastham June 17th 1761.
Eliza Rogers son of James and Elisabeth Rogers Died December 22 1766.
Eliza Rogers son of James and Elisabeth Rogers was born at Eastham
May 4th 30 = 1767

April the 18th 1760 Then Simon Higgins and Ruth Bangs Bath
of Eastham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker in Eastham.

November the 20: 1759 Then Thomas Joubert and
Experience Ryder both of Eastham were married by
Samuel Smith Justice of peace in Eastham 36

February the 21: 1760 Then Joseph Cabbages of Truro and
Harrison of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith
Justice of the peace

March the 13: 1760 Then Daniel Cole and Sarah Joubert
of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Justice of peace

April the 3: 1760 Then Levi Willey and Rebekah Stubs
both of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Justice of peace

Ensonch Cole. The wife of Jonathan Cole 162
Reported this life The 21st of January 1760
Recorded by me John Snow Towne Clerk

December 8: 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between John
Cookson and Abigail Casender both of Eastham Edward Knowles Towne Clerk

December 19: 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Edward Smith and Hannah Smith both of Eastham
by me Edward Knowles Towne Clerk

January then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel
30: 1761 Kemmerick of Harwich and Esther Mayo of Eastham
Recorded by me Edward Knowles Towne Clerk

February 13: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Thomas Brown and Mary Mayo both of Eastham

February 13: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding both of Eastham to marry

April 1: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Sarah Mayo both of Eastham to marry Together

April 4: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Silvanus Foane and Phoebe Mayo both of Eastham

April 7: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Nathaniel
Atwood and Prissilla Freeman both of Eastham

April 7: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Edward
Smully of Harwich and Hannah Cole of Eastham

April 21: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel
Perce and Mary Rider both of Eastham

June 11: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Thaddeus
Sweet and Dorothy Colling both of Eastham

June 27: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between John
Foane and Betty Snow both of Eastham

July 7: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Henry Rogers of Harwich
and Deborah Nickerson of Eastham

July 4: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Elizabeth
Atwood Junr and Abigail Higgins both of Eastham

July 4: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Josiah
Knowles and Rebecca Higgins both of Eastham

then Entered the intentions of marriage Between William Higgins
and Eliza Beth Young both of Eastham

April the 4th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between John. Holden Shaw and Sarah Cole
Both of Eastham by me. Jabez Snow Town Clerk

April the 11th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between one Joseph Smith and one ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{Susannah}
Kendall Both of Eastham. by me. Jabez Snow

June the 30th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between Gamaliel Hatch and Sarah Freese
Both of Eastham by me. Jabez Snow Town Clerk

July the 2th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
one Adam. Lord of Pembroke and one Pelekeh
Smith to proceed in marriage Jabez Snow Clerk

August 7th 1760 Then Entered of Intentions of
M^r Christian Packard & M^r Sarah Doane Both of
Eastham to proceed in marriage
By order of Jabez Snow Town Clerk

August 15th 1760 Then Entered of Intentions of Jonathan
Lind of Eastham & Rachel Smith of Norwich to pro-
ceed in marriage By order of Jabez Snow Town Clerk

September 21st 1760 then Entered the Intentions of James Brown & Anna
Snow Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 4th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of Peter Walker and Sarah
Snow Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

October 10th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of James Young and Hannah
Burgess Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

November 1st 1760 then Entered the intentions of Isaac Hopkins and
Elisabeth any Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 1st 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage between
Simcon Rider now Resident in Eastham and Mary Young
of Eastham Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

November 15th 1760 then Entered the intentions of Daniel Hamilton and Hanna
Spencer Daughter of Richard Sparrow Both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage. Recorded by me Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

December 1st 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage between Samuel Snow
of Eastham and Sarah Atkins of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

January The 10th 1760 Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Ephraim Dean and Martha young Both of Eastham

January the 10th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Solomon Higgins and Marget Holbrucks

January the 10th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Levi Wilby and Deborah Stiles

January the 10th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between Daniel Cole and Sarah Sweet
the above four Cupts was Entered by me

John Snow Town Clerk

January the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions
of marriage Between Eleanor Mayo and Mary Mayo
Both of Eastham by John Snow Town Clerk

January the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions
of marriage Between Eleanor Smith and Martha
Bee Both of Eastham by me John Snow Town Clerk

January the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between Gideon Higgins and Ruth Burgess
Both of Eastham by John Snow Town Clerk

January the 30th 1760 then Entered the intentions
of marriage Between Joseph Colons of Brunswick
and Samsen Officomb of Eastham
by John Snow Town Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Joseph Higgins of Starwich and Abigail ~~Leavitt~~
of Eastham by me John Snow Town Clerk

February the 2th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between Lydia Young and Constancy
Mayo Both of Eastham by John Snow Town Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Barshala Thomas Both of Eastham by John Snow Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between John Mayo and Lydia Cook Both of Eastham
by John Snow Town Clerk

February the 26th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between Joseph Higgins and Hannah
Hitch Both of Eastham by John Snow Town Clerk

moreover then Entered the intentions
of marriage Between Moses Rich and Hannah Rich
Both of Eastham by me John Snow Town Clerk

April the 11th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between James Pearce and Hannah Atkins Both of
Eastham by John Snow Town Clerk

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Rogers and Deborah of Eastham

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between John Paine and Elizabeth Myrick Both of Eastham

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Silvanus Snow and Deborah Cook Both of Eastham

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel Rogers of Eastham and Deborah Bisset of Chatham

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Joseph and Hannah Bigford Both of Eastham

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Ebenezer and Mercy Mayo Both of Eastham

Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel Higgins and Esther Higgins Both of Eastham

November 13: 1761 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Mary Snow Both of Eastham

December 15: 1761 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Joseph Paine of Harwich and Sarah Smith of Eastham

January 8: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Joshua Higgins and Hannah Sparrows Both of Eastham

February 22: 1761 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Solomon Sweet and Gemima Bigford Both of Eastham

January 16: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuell and Abigail Hickerman Both of Eastham

January 21: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Nathaniel Atwood Junior and Sarah Remick to be published

January 21: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Trining Junior and Abigail Glickerson of Harwich to be published

February 20: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between John Perce and Sarah Baker Both of Eastham

February 23: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel and Lydia Higgins Both of Eastham to be published

February 26: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Rich of Truro and Martha Rich of Eastham to be published

March 1: 1762 Then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Thomas Rogers of Eastham and Hannah Crosby of Warrmouth to be published

April 24: 1762. Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Isaac Foster of Harwich and Eunice
Freeman of Eastham to be published

April 27: 1762. Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Reuben Cole and Hannah Cole Both of
Eastham to be published

May 1: 1762. Then entered the intentions of marriage Between
Elkanah Smith and Betty Mayo Both of Eastham

May 27: 1762 Benjamin Sweet or signifies his purpose
to marry with Mercy Atwood Both of Eastham
and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

June 12: 1762 Thomas Gould signifies his purpose to marry with
Phoebe Cole Both of Eastham and was published by Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Daniel Cole the 3d of Eastham and signifies
his purpose to marry with ~~Phoebe~~ Mary Cole of ^{Harwich}
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

August Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Willard Knowles and Mercy Snow

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
1762. Isaac Paine Abigail Snow Both of Eastham

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Joshua Mayo of Eastham and Melitabel Foster of Harwich

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between Samuel
Mayo and Abigail Young Both of Eastham

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Schemiah Young and Hester Daane Both of Eastham

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Henry Young Abigail Rich Both of Eastham

Thomas Snow Jane Bee Both of Eastham have
been published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Samuel Smith and Mercy Wyrick Both of Eastham

Savvy Rich and Thankfull Brown was lawfully
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

16 October then entered the intention of marriage
Between Richard Paine and Thankfull Harding

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Abiel Salen of George town Sarah Brown of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage between Silas
Snow of Harwich and Rebecca Snow of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage between
~~James Mayo of Eastham~~ Joseph Mayo of Eastham
and Michitah forster of Harwich

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Samuell Mayo and Abigail young Both of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage Between Samuel
King of Harwich and ~~Rebecca~~ Mary Hickerman of
Eastham

Abiel Crosby and Bennet Paine entered their inten-
tion of marriage

Abiel Crosby & Bennet Paine Entered
there in Union

20 Nov then entered the intention of marriage Between
Daniel Eldridge and Thankfull Combes Both
of Eastham

20 Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Esa Mayo and Hannah Coull Both of Eastham

27 Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Opper-juner and Abiel Hopkins Both of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Elnathan Higgins ^{son} Both of ^{Sparrow} Eastham

Enter 15th 1762 then entered the intention of marriage
Between Isaac young and Priscilla Hopkins Both
95 of Eastham

January then entered the intention of marriage
1:1763 Between Joseph young jr of Eastham and Abigail
Hopkins of Truro

January then entered the intention of marriage
1:1763 Between Lemuel Mayo and Mary Mayo
Both of Eastham

January 1763 Entered the intention of marriage between
1763 Andrew Walker and Loretta Waine both
of Eastham

22. Then Entered the intention of marriage between
Benjamin Knowles and Mary Brown both of Eastham

29 Then Entered the intention of marriage between Nathan
Higgins and Jerusha May ^{both of Eastham} and was published by me Edward Knowles
John Clerk

February Then Entered the intention of marriage between
19 Joseph maker and Thankful Joane both of Eastham
and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

March Then Entered the intention of John Smith of
18 Eastham and Lydia Snow of Eastham and was
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

April Then Entered the intention of Robert Stutzon now
29 Residing in Eastham and Lydia Rich of Truro
1763 and was published by the law direct.

April Then Entered the intention of marriage between
29 ~~Luprian~~ ^{Luprian} Pinkely and mehetable Sweet both
1763 of Eastham and was published

May Then Entered the intention of Marriage between
14 Benjamin Basset and Norcia Cole both of
1763 Eastham and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage between
14 John Gross of ~~provincie~~ ^{provincie} Eastham and Dorothy allest
of Provincie Town and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage between
Josiah Sears of Eastham and Mersey Hopkins
of Harwich and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage
between Richard Rich ^{junior} of Truro and Betty Smith of
Eastham and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage between John
Smith and Bathsheba Lickerman both of Eastham
and was published

augst Then Entered the intention of marriage
13 between Solomon Lucas and Elisabeth Myri of
1763 both of Eastham and was published

January 27: 1759 then entered the intentions of Thomas James and
Elizabeth South of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 1st 1759 then entered the intentions of
William Forester of Middlebury and Rebecca
Forester of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 5th 1759 then entered the intentions of
Abiel Crosby and Sarah Higgins to proceed in
marriage Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 28th 1759 then entered the intentions of Mr. Samuel Galloway
and Mrs. Experience Galloway of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 28th 1759 then entered the intentions of Solomon Young
and Eunice Smith of Eastham to proceed in marriage
By order of Gabel Snow Town Clerk

April the 9th 1759 then entered the intentions of William
Gagner of Hingham and Gemina Smith of Eastham to proceed
in marriage. By Gabel Snow Town Clerk

June the 14th 1759 then entered the intentions of Mary
Betts and David Offord of Hingham and Elizabeth
Greaves of Eastham. By me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

August the 8th 1759 then entered the intentions of David
Crook of Eastham and Hannah Full. Howard of
Eastham to proceed in marriage. By me. Gabel Snow
Town Clerk

October the 9th 1759 then entered the intentions of James Rogers
and Elizabeth Linnell both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

October the 24th 1759 then entered the intentions of Thomas Smith and
Experience Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

October the 29th 1759 then entered the intentions of James
Wood and Deborah any to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

October the 29th 1759 then entered the intentions of marriage
between Benjamin Jones and Ruth Smith both of
Eastham. By me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

May 20: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Thomas Knowles and Sarah Cole Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 24: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Knowles and Sarah Cole Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 24: 1748 then Entered the intentions of James Shells and Sarah Cole Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 12: 1748 then Entered the intentions of John Nickerson and Mary Mayo Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 12: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Simon Knowles and Mary Mayo Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 30: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Mr Simon Knowles and Mrs Sarah Higgins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Seth Smith Jr and Sarah Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 16: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins Jr of Eastham and Elizabeth Beath of Chatham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 15: 1748 then Entered the intentions of James Rich and Sarah Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 16: 1748 then Entered the intentions of John Harding of Eastham and Rebecca Beath of Chatham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 3: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Knowles and Elizabeth Pepper Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 20: 1749 then Entered the intentions of James Young and Elizabeth Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 20: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Hall and Elizabeth Brown Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of every negroes and
Sarah Knowles Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 15: 1757 then entered the intentions of William Webster of Eastham
and Hannah Linsley of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 22: 1757 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith of Yarmouth
and Deborah Smith of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of Joseph Smith of Yarmouth
and Hannah Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 19: 1757 then entered the intentions of James Sears and Sarah
Biggins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Isaac Brown and Mary
Biggins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Vincent of Yarmouth
and Experience Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr. Thomas Jones and
Mrs. Phoebe Jones Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 31: 1757 then entered the intentions of Solomon Biggins and
Bethiah Chase Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 14: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua Turner of Eastham
and Mary Jones of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 28: 1758 then entered the intentions of Mr. Thomas Hill and
Mrs. Mary Biggins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 10: 1758 then entered the intentions of Samuel Vincent of Eastham
and Deborah Hill of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 19: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua Young and
Phoebe Hill Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 22: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua Mayo and
Lydia Pepper Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

mar ch 7: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jesse Higgins and
Experience hinkley both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

mar ch 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jacques Cahoon and
Shankfull wife both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of John vernal
of Amherst and Rachel Poole of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of Paul Dyar of
Amherst and Elisabeth Olders of Eastham to proceed in
marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Thomas Linel and
Sarah sweet both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 27: 1757 then entered the intentions of Timothy France and Sarah
Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Freeman Higgins
and Mrs Shankfull both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Zebulon Young Jr and Eliza
both Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 27: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Griffith formerly
of Chelmsford but now resident in Eastham and Mary Crake
of Eastham to proceed in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 13: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Thomas Mayo of
Harmwich and Mrs Sarah Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Poole Jr
and Phoebe Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 3: 1757 then entered the intentions of Timothy Wood of Eastham and
Susanna Harding of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 11: 1756 then entered the intentions of Benoni Steffen
seafaring man and Rebecca Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 11: 1756 then entered the intentions of Solomon Doak
and Mary Beane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1756 then entered the intentions of Jacob Mayo
and Sarah Linnel both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1756 then entered the intentions of Samuel
Paine and Ruth Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 1: 1757 then entered the intentions of Bethuel Nile
and Thankfull hinkley both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 1: 1757 then entered the intentions of Samuel Wilcomb
of Eastham and Grace Harring of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 22: 1757 then entered the intentions of Thomas Paine
and Margaret Halbrooks both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Harding
and Margaret Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 19: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr James
Bangs of Eastham and Mrs Sarah Hallet of Yarmouth
to proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1757 then entered the intentions of James Brown
and Ann Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Higgins
of Yarmouth and Lydia Snow of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 3: 1756 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel Smith Jr
and Lydia myrick both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 3: 1756 then entered the intentions of Mr James Brown
and Mrs Hannah Pease both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 7: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Frason and
anna Elkins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 21: 1756 then entered the intentions of Elisebet wife
of John Smith in Calver Bay and Martha Maye of Eastham
to proceed in marriage. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 2: 1756 then entered the intentions of Walter
hatch of Fairmouth and Elizabeth Elkins
of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then entered the intentions of Eliakim
Higgins of Eastham and Burshaba Freeman of Fairmouth to
proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then entered the intentions of Robert Rich Jr
and Mary Sweet both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then entered the intentions of Isaac Freeman
and Thairspull Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 8: 1756 then entered the intentions of Shephard
Maye Jr of Eastham and Martha Maye of Fairmouth to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

~~November 8: 1756 then entered the intentions of Shephard~~

November 8: 1756 then entered the intentions of Shephard
Maye Jr of Eastham and Sarah Maye of Fairmouth to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 13: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Lee of Eastham
and Sarah Rogers of here to proceed in marrying

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1756 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Knowles and Mary Polls both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 24: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Brown and
Sarah Cooke both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 31: 1756 then entered the intentions of Joseph Higgins Jr.
and Sarah Burgess both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 7: 1756 then entered the intentions of Theodor Harding and
Martha Sears both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 7: 1756 then entered the intentions of Nathan Rogers Jr. of
Provincetown and Elizabeth Prince of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 21: 1756 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith of
Provincetown and Ruth Pencomb of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 28: 1756 then entered the intentions of William Myrick Jr.
and Phoebe Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 6: 1756 then entered the intentions of Isaac
Gaal Sparrow Jr. of Eastham and Mary Hopkins of Barnstable
to proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 6: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Talor and
Sasannah Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 1: 1756 then entered the intentions of the Reverend John
Jones of Barnstable and Ruth Rogers of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 22: 1756 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
and Mrs. Hannah Neal of Barnstable to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 14: 1756 then entered the intentions of Jacob and Sarah
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Mr Bryer
hays and Mrs Elizabeth Hays both of Eastham to proceed
in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 18: 1755 then entered the intentions of Isaac Baker and
Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 24: 1755 then entered the intentions of Thomas Mayo Jr
and of Eastham and Bethiah Elliers of Saco to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 24: 1755 then entered the intentions of Eleazhar Snow
and Phoebe Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 25: 1755 then entered the intentions of Ephraim Elliers
of Eastham and Bethiah Herring of Chatham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Silaslet Wilkerson of Hamma
and Mary Higgs of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Eleaz Ralph of Hamma
and Hannah Stephens of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of William Higgs and
Elizabeth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 29: 1755 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cooke
of Eastham and Hannah Rogers of Saco to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 6: 1755 then entered the intentions of William Cole and Susan
Higgs both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of David Elliers and
Elizabeth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel Baker
of Truro and Phoebe Young of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 27: 1755 then entered the intentions of Hinkes Gross of
Eastham and Bethiah Rich of Saco to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Mar. Chs: 1755 then entered the intentions of David Harding and Sarah Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

March 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel ^{Senior} ~~Senior~~ and Mary Cushing both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

April 26: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gabea Snowy and Elisabeth Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of William White both of Eastham and Mary Constant of present town to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gethna White and Susanah House both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Miller and Mary Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

July 12: 1755 then entered the intentions of Jesse Doane and Hannah Knowles both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 6: 1755 then entered the intentions of Noah Doane of Eastham and Betheah Nickerson of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins of Middle town in Connecticut and Elisabeth Cole of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 20: 1755 then entered the intentions of Michael Calings of Spring and Rebecca Bee of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

October 4: 1755 then entered the intentions of James Atkins and Mary Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

99

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

December 27: 1755 then entered the intentions of Elisha Smith and Genet Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

October 26: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr John Jones
and Mrs Mary West both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 2: 1754 then entered the intentions of Thomas
Twining and Alice Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in
marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 9: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr Stephen
Young and Mrs Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer
Jens Jr and Elizabeth Ingrich both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Scarlet Gills
and Mary Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Edward Snow
and Martha Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 7: 1754 then entered the intentions of Joseph George
and Ester Cloyes both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 28: 1754 then entered the intentions of Moses Wilcox
and Ruth Young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 25: 1755 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Smith and Mary Freeman both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 25: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gathro
Liggins of Eastham and Ruth Snow of Harvard to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of Isaac
Penney and Rebecca Stephens both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 1: 1755 then entered the intentions of Simon
Wcomb and Experience Lacey both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 7: 1754 then entered the intentions of Joshua
maker and Sarah Cornel both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 7: 1754 then entered the intentions of Jesse
Cole and Mary Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 14: 1754 then entered the intentions of John
Marshall and Rebecca Piper both of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 14: 1754 then entered the intentions of William
Kent of Eastham and Hannah Sears of Yarmouth to
proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 21: 1754 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer
Young and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 21: 1754 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Lives of Yarmouth and Abigail Doane of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 28: 1754 then entered the intentions of Solomon
Hatch of Palmyra and Sarah Knowles of Eastham to
proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 19: 1754 then entered the intentions of Philip
Cornel of Eastham and Rebecca Hopkins of Yarmouth to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 12: 1754 then entered the intentions of Barnabas
Smith and Betty Wilcox both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 19: 1754 then entered the intentions of
Andrew Walker and Sarah Doane both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 26: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr Barnabas
Young of Eastham and Mrs Ann Pike of Yarmouth to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 23: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Joshua Cole gr and Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

March 30: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Joshua Knowles gr of Eastham and Mary Harding of Strum to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

April 13: 1754 then Entered the intentions of John Sweet and Zabatha Young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

June 1: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Elisha Pike and Deborah Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

June 22: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Elisha Cole and Hannah Mather both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

June 29: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Mr Jonathan Colings gr of Strum and Mrs Susan Nash Snow of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

July 13: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Richard Snow and Elizabeth Colings both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

July 27: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Mr James Brown and Mrs Bath Pepper both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

August 3: 1754 then Entered the intentions of James Young and Lydia Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

August 23: then Entered the intentions of Joseph March and Rachel Hoare both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

September 17: then Entered the intentions of John and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

August 17: 1753 then entered the intentions of Mr. Timothy
Gervis of norwalk and ann tailer of eastham to proceed
in marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 25: 1753 then entered the intentions of David
Davis mucker and phibe Conel both of eastham to
proceed in marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 1: 1753 then entered the intentions of Thomas
Hinkley of 3 of harwich and Sarah Conel of eastham
to proceed in marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 20: 1753 then entered the intentions of Jonathan
Higgins of 3 and Sarah Connel both of eastham to proceed
in marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 27: 1753 then entered the intentions of Joshua prop^r
and his wife Ruth nucomb both of eastham to proceed in
marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 29: 1753 then entered the intentions of Abiah
Harding and Rebaca Lumbard both of eastham to proceed
in marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
and on January 1: 1754 the above Rebaca Lumbard came
and for her intentions of marryg with the above
Abiah Harding Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 12: 1754 then entered the intentions of Robert young
and Joanna Conel both of eastham to proceed in marryg
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 12: 1754 then entered the intentions of
Jonathan Downing and Talythy Higgins both of eastham
to proceed in marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 2: 1754 then entered the intentions of Enoch
Higgins marry Etkens both of eastham to proceed in
marryg Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June: 28: 1752 then entered the intentions of Christiana nether
of Eastham and Sarah Freeman of Barnstable to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 7: 1752 then entered the intentions of William nether
and Mary Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 11: 1752 then entered the intentions of Thomas Bee of
Chatham and Elizabeth nether of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 2: 1752 then entered the intentions of William Chapman
and Martha nether both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 23: 1752 then entered the intentions of Mr William
Creecher of Barnstable and Mrs Lydia Knowles of Eastham
to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 30: 1752 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth
Brown and Eparant Smith both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 11: 1753 then entered the intentions of Barnab
young Jr and Anna Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in
marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 27: 1753 then entered the intentions of Mr Genat
haze Starr and Mrs Mary Higgins both of Eastham to pro
ceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 3: 1753 then entered the intentions of Thomas Jolly of
Chatham and Mary Covel of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 13: 1753 then entered the intentions of Samuel Cook
and Deborah Ellwood both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 24: 1753 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel prime
and Thersifull young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May: 12: 1753 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth Biggs
and Mary Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 16: 1751 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Lincolne of Eastham and Miss Villagould of Harwich to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 16: 1751 then entered the intentions of Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 23: 1751 then entered the intentions of Thomas Higgins of 3 and Anna Treat both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 21: 1751 then entered the intentions of Jacob Knowles and Sarah Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marrying ~~Recorded for~~ Recorded for

Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 10: 1752 then entered the intentions of Samuel Combs and Thankful Adams both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1752 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Lincolne and Mary Spayson both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1752 then entered the intentions of George Scales major man of Eastham and Hester Tilly of Yarmouth to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 19: 1752 then entered the intentions of George Scales and Hester Tilly both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 8: 1752 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Freeman and Thankful Lincolne both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 15: 1752 then entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins and Sarah Will both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 2: 1752 then entered the intentions of Thomas Beaufort Barnstable and Elizabeth Horton of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 10: 1752 then entered the intentions of Daniel Adams and Mary the daughter of [illegible] Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 20: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Mr Theophilus
Mayer and Mrs Rachel Higgins both of Eastham to proceed
in marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

July 20: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Elisha Otterd
and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marryng
Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

August 3: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Solomon Snow
and Lydia Ryder both of Eastham to proceed in marryng
Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

September 2: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Daniel Cusens of
Eastham and Elisabeth Vick of Harwich to proceed in
marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

September 7: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Mr Ezekiel
Kolbricks and Mrs Martha Minge both of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

September 7: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Mr Simon
Bacon and Mrs Mary Rich both of Eastham to proceed
in marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

October 3: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Frost
and Ann Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marryng
Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

October 26: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Paul King
of Harwich and Lydia Sparrow of Eastham to proceed in
marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

November 2: 1751 then Entered the intentions of
Jedediah Higgins and Letitia Hunt both of
Eastham to proceed in marryng for Thomas Knowles son
Clark

November 6: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Daniel
Nucumb of Truro and Phoebe Otters of Eastham to
proceed in marryng for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

December 15: 1750 then entered the intentions of Oct
Nathaniel Brees and Mrs. Hercules Gook of Eastham
to proceed in marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 4: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Ezekiel
Hones of Eastham and thankfull Rogers of Norwich to pro-
ceed in marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 2: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Salomon
Bry and Sarah Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 2: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Benjamin
Smalley and Ann Ash of Eastham to proceed in marry.
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 2: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel
Mays of Norwich and Mrs Mary Snow of Eastham
to proceed in marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 15: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Isaac Hopkins of
Trie Row and Elizabeth Higgins Jr of Eastham to proceed in
marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 28: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Thomas
Higgins of Eastham entered these intentions to proceed in
marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 30: 1751 then entered the intentions of George Ward and
Lillian Poole both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 10: 1751 then entered the intentions of Salomon Snow
and Margetable Walper both of Eastham to proceed in
marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 2: 1751 then entered the intentions of Daniel Edging and
Sarah Holbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jan. 11: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. John
Cole and Martha, daughter of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 3: 1749 then entered the intentions of John
Cole and Martha, daughter of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 23: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. George
Higgins and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. George
Higgins and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 28: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr. George
Humbert of Weymouth and Mrs. Mary, daughter of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 4: 1750 then entered the intentions of John
Humbert of Weymouth and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 16: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr. Rufus
Cole and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 4: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr. Rufus
Cole and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 25: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr. Thomas
Hartung and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 15: 1750 then entered the intentions of William
Hartung and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 6: 1750 then entered the intentions of James
Hartung and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1750 then entered the intentions of James
Hartung and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 4th 1749 then entered the intentions of Samuel
Stiles of Eastham and Anna Rich of Ipswich to proceed in
marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

August 5: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. Jonathan
Robt of Ipswich and Hannah Snow of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

August 12: 1749 then entered the intentions of Henry
Knowles and Mary Knowles both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 1st 1749 then entered the intentions of John
Knowles and Rachel Harding both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Received for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

August 17: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. Joseph
Stiles of Ipswich and Mrs. Ann Smith of Eastham to
proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 21: 1749 then entered the intentions of Joseph
and Mary Sweet both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Received for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

October 4th 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. Edward
and Mrs. Elizabeth Prime both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

November 4th 1749 then entered the intentions of John
Mullins and Mary Mickle both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

December 4th 1749 then entered the intentions of
Samuel Jones and Mary Smith both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

December 18: 1749 then entered the intentions of Thomas
and Anna March both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

January 1st 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr. John
notary and Clerical Ministry of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

April 17: 1749 then entered the intentions of James
Higgins and a son of his both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying entered by me Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

April 22: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr ^{Matthew}
William of Lebrun and Mrs Grace Smith of Eastham
to proceed in marrying entered for me Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

May 20: 1749 then entered the intentions of James Knowles
and Abigail Abbees both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

May 25: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr James
Knowles of Eastham and Mrs Ruth May of Eastham
to proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

May 29: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Jonathan
Spencer and Mrs Elizabeth Reed both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

June 2: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Benjamin
Higgins of Eastham and Mrs Mary Hopkins of ^{Sturbridge}
to proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

June 10: 1749 then entered the intentions of Zachary
Higgins of Eastham and Mary Cressy of Norwich
to proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

June 10: 1749 then entered the intentions of Eliza Dove
and Gerrisa Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

June 24: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Giles
Hopkins of Eastham and Mrs Bethiah Homer of ^{Yarmouth}
Yarmouth to proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

July 29: 1749 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Cole and Zephary Higgins both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{Senior} Clerk

September of 13th 1748 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Harding of Truro and Abigail Trent of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September of 19th 1748 then entered the intentions of Elisha Bickford and Lusha Holbrooks both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 1st 1748 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Walker of Eastham and Marian Hatch of Trelmouth to proceed in marriage

October of 7th 1748 then entered the intentions of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 21st 1748 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Harding and Ruth Alwood both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 21st 1748 then entered the intentions of Joseph Freeman and Phoebe Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 28th 1748 then entered the intentions of John May of Eastham and Ruth Nickerson of Harwich to proceed in marriage

February of 2^d 1748 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Young Jr and Rebecca Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 4th 1748 then entered the intentions of Mr. Labuson Young and Mrs. Abigail Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 18th 1748 then entered the intentions of Mr. John Percy of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary Walker of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 4th 1748 then entered the intentions of Isaac Higgins and Rebecca May both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 22^d 1748 then entered the intentions of Christopher Ettrick and Sarah Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage in the presence of Thomas Knolls Town Clerk

March of 31st 1748 then entered the intentions of Mr. David Brown and Mrs. Experience Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage in the presence of Thomas Knolls Town Clerk

July of 15th 1747 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Hurd of Harwich
and Mary Chapman of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August of 2nd 1747 then entered the intentions of Joseph Pierce and Susanna
Metcalf both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 1st 1747 then Richard Cob^{of town} entered his intentions to
marry ^{with} Elisabeth Treat of Eastham

October of 3rd 1747 then Seth Hopkins entered his intentions
to marry with Elisabeth Cohoon both of Eastham

October of 31st 1747 then Mr Joseph Cole entered his intentions
to marry with Mrs Rebecca Harding both of Eastham

November of 21st 1747 then Mr John Crocker of Eastham entered his
intentions to marry with Mrs Mercy Knolls of Harwich

January of 25th 1747/8 Gideon Freeman entered his intentions
to marry with Hannah Freeman both of Eastham

February of 13th 1747/8 then Thomas Mulford of Truro entered
his intentions to marry with Rachel Treat of Eastham

February of 21st 1747/8 then Isaiah Higgins entered his intentions
to marry with Sarah Anna Mayo both of Eastham

March of 4th 1747/8 then Benjamin Hamblin and Lydia Young^{both of Eastham} entered
their intentions to marry each with other

March of 10th 1747/8 then Benjamin Young and Thankful Hinkley both
of Eastham entered their intentions to marry each with the other

March of 22nd 1747/8 then Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood both
of Eastham entered their intentions to marry each with the other

May of 7th 1748 then Gabriel Walker of Eastham entered his inten-
tions to marry with Sarah Atwood of Province Town

May of 7th 1748 then Joshua Cook of Province Town and
Content Cowry of Eastham entered their intentions to marry
each with other

June of 21st 1748 then entered the intentions of Elkanah Rogers of
Eastham and Mary Bridges of Harwich to marry each with other

July of 1st then entered the intentions Philip Higgins and Mary
Wiley both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

~~John Knowls of Eastham and Mrs Rebecca Chally~~
~~May 6th 1746~~
May 6th 1746 Col^d John Knowls of Eastham and Mrs Rebecca Chally
were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk.

May 22^d 1746 then Moses Smith and Rebecca Sparrow both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

October 2^d 1746 then Joshua Hurd of Harwich and Elizabeth Paine of
Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

October 13th 1746 then Benjamin Spalding and Betty Cook both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

December 24th 1746 then Seth Harding and Elizabeth Willet both of Eastham
were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk.

December 25th 1746 then Stephen Sparrow jun and Cyphra Pepper both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

January 8th 1747 then Jonathan Linel jun and Mary Mayo both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

January 11th 1747 then Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca Knowls both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

February 26th 1746 then ~~Isaac Sparrow and Priscilla Sparrow both of Eastham~~
~~were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.~~

then Richard Rogers of Harwich and Sarah Higgins of Eastham were married
by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

March 1st 1747 then David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

April 8th 1747 then John Higgins jun and Mary Mulford both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk.

then a true List of marriages has been sent to the County Clerk.

Jedidiah Lumbart and widow Phoebe Hodge both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaiah Luis Clerk January 8th 1746/7.

Barabas Cook and Mercy Walker both of Eastham were married March 1st 1746/7.

Solomon Luis and Hannah Cahoon both of Eastham were married March 1st 1746/7.

Leibnrich and Ruth Brown both of Eastham were married July 2^d 1747.

Joseph Poree and Susannah Newcomb both of Eastham were married October 2^d 1747.

Mr Joseph Cole and the widow Rebecca Harding both of Eastham were married November 2^d 1747.

Richard Cole of Truro and Elizabeth Treat of Eastham were married November 2^d 1747.

Mr John Crocker of Eastham and Mrs Mercy Brown of Harwich were married
January 14th 1747/8.

Thomas Mulford of Truro and Rachel Treat of Eastham were married March 10th 1747/8.

Benjamin Hamblen and Cyra Young both of Eastham were married March 24th 1747/8.

Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon both of Eastham were married April 1st 1748.

Benjamin Young and the widow Thankful Hinkley both of Eastham were married April 1st 1748.

all by Mr Isaiah Luis Clerk.

all above has been sent to the County Clerk.

November 14th 1746 then entered the intentions of Zephania Smith
and Ruth Mayhew of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November of 22th 1746 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Mayo of
Eastham and Sarah Snow of Harwich to proceed in marriage

November of 29th 1746 then entered the intentions of Seth Harding and Elisabeth
Muller both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December of 11th 1746 then entered the intentions of Richard Rogers
of Harwich and Sarah Higgers of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 30th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Joshua Hopkins and Rebe-
ca Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 30th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of David Snow and Priscilla
Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 28th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Solomon Lewis and
Hannah Coker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 14th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Philip Higgers
of Eastham and Phoebe Lewis of Truro to proceed in marriage

February of 20th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Freeman Higgers
and Martha Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 20th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of John Higgers and
Mercy Mulford both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April of 11th 1747 then entered the intentions of Moses Crosby of Harwich
and Abigail Sparrow of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April of 24th 1747 then entered the intentions of Scarlet Gail and
Tabitha Nickerson both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May of 27th 1747 then entered the intentions of Cornelius Rich and Rhoda
Fish both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 6th 1747 then entered the intentions of Eleazer Rogers of Harwich
and Ruth Higgers of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 30th 1747 then entered the intentions of Jesse Atwood and Ruth Young
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 30th 1747 then entered the intentions of John Young Jr of Eastham
and Lydia Pier of Truro to proceed in marriage

July of 10th 1747 then entered the intentions of Cornelius Hambleton and
Jane Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December of 25th 1744 then entered the intentions of Samuel Hay of Truro
and Ruth Snow of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 8th 1746 then entered the intentions of Moses Smith and
Rebeckah Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage 201

March of 14th 1746 then entered the intentions of John Jackson neyer of
Truro and Mary Jo of Eastham intend to proceed in marriage

March of 21st 1746 then entered the intentions of Elisha Higgers
of Eastham and Rachel Hoppers of Harwich to proceed in marriage

April of 19th 1746 then entered the intentions of Col^l John Knowls
of Eastham and Rebeckah Charles now resident in Eastham
to proceed in marriage

May of 3rd 1746 then entered the intentions of Simeon Higgers and
Martha Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 11th 1746 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Brown and Betty
Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July of 12th 1746 then entered the intentions of Philip Higgers and
Joannah Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July of 21st 1746 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Cook and
Mercy Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August of 16th 1746 then entered the intentions of Joshua Steward of East-
ham and Mary Knowls of Truro to proceed in marriage

August of 16th 1746 then entered the intentions of Joshua Howard of Harwich
and Elizabeth Paine of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September of 27th 1746 then entered the intentions of Isaac Sparrow
and Rebecca Knowls both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Jediah Lombart and Phoebe Haus both of Eastham entered
their intentions to marry each with other October of 2nd 1746

October of 24th 1746 then entered the intentions of John Snow of Eastham
and Phoebe Hatch of Falmouth to proceed in marriage

November of 1st 1746 then entered the intentions of Stephen Sparrow ^{jun and} Apphia Pepper
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November of 1st 1746 then entered the intentions Jonathan Linsell ^{jun} and
Mercy Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 14: 1741. then entered the intentions of Samuel Doe and the third and
Doris Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 22: 1741 then entered the intentions of Thomas Mayo of Haverhill and
Hannah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 29: 1741 then entered the intentions of Simon Mowatt & Jennie Mowatt
to proceed in marriage

December 29th 1741 then entered the intentions of William Pine Esq^r
and Mrs Elizabeth Mayrick to proceed in marriage.

February 1: 1741/5 then entered the intentions of Jesse Rice of Eastham and
Rever Council of Haverhill to proceed in marriage

February 2nd: 1741/5 then Jesse Smith of Eastham & Mary Freeman
of Haverhill joined to proceed in marriage

February 9th 1741/5 then entered the intentions of Elisha Linell & Martha Briggs
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

march of 16th 1741/4 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Snow of 30
and Mary Haining both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April of 15th 1742 then entered the intentions of Richard Fry and Thankful Allen
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May of 11th 1742 then entered the intentions of Alexander Marten now
resident in Eastham and Thankful Rich of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July the 17th 1742 Anthony Baker of Yarmouth signified his inten-
tion to marry with Thankfull Young of Eastham

August of 13th 1742 then entered the intentions of Simon Niccomb
and Mary Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August of 23rd 1742 then entered the intentions of George Brown and
Rebecca Mayrick both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September of 4th 1742 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Bacon
and Appiah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 9th 1742 then entered the intentions of Joshua Brown
of Eastham and Sarah Beal of Boston to proceed in marriage

October of 12th 1742 then entered the intentions of Benjamin
Smith and Ruth Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 26th 1742 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Hamblen
and Lisa Holbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

1. John with Indians Call of England to propose a marriage
January 2 1744 Phenex the Intensions of John Howard and Rich Freeman
with William to propose a marriage

January 1: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Mr Ebenezer Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Appiah Freeman of Harwich to proceed in marriage

January 2: then entered the intentions of Benjamin Lunt of Eastham to proceed in marriage
1742/3 of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 5: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Joseph Mayrick of Eastham & Lidea Godding of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 12: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Higgins of Eastham and Mary Smith of Harwich to proceed in marriage

February the 14th = 17-12/3 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Higgins & Sarah Howe both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 27: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Thomas Smith & Ruth Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March the 29th 1742 then entered the intentions of John Willcutt of Hingham & Conchett & Lidea Hunter of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 16th = 1743 then entered the intentions of Will Tobey & Sarah Davis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April the 30th 1743 then entered the intentions of Ruben Nickerson of Harwich & Ruth Long of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 17: 1743 then entered the intentions of Eliza Darnie^{the} & Hope Rich both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 1: 1743 then entered the intentions of Ruben Nickerson of Harwich and Ruth Long of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 1: 1743 then entered the intentions of Lockers Rogers of Harwich and Elizabeth King to proceed in marriage

October 8: 1743 then entered the intentions of Daniel Higgins and Ruth Rich to proceed in marriage. Both of Eastham

October 29: 1743 then entered the intentions of Mr John Paine and Mrs Thankful Lunt to proceed in marriage. Both of Eastham

October 29: 1743 then entered the intentions of Jacob Rogers and Lois Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 29: 1743 then entered the intentions of Zebulon Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 13: 1743 then entered the intentions of David Brown and Hannah Darnie daughter of Deacon & Eliza Darnie both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 13: 1743 then entered the intentions of Eliza Darnie the third & Hope Rich to proceed in marriage

February 12: 1742 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth of Eggleham & Bethiah Briggs
to proceed in marriage.

February 13: 1741/2 then entered the intentions of ^{George} Moses ~~and~~ Beck New Indians of
Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

February 20th: 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Thomas Nickerson jun^r of Chatham
and Dorcas Sparrow of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

March 27th: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~David~~ Daniel Lamb of Eggleham
to proceed in marriage.

July 24: 1742 then entered the intentions of James Snow and
Hannah Higgins both of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

September 22: 1742 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Higgins and
Mehitable Briggs both of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

October 2: 1742 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Nickerson of Chatham
and Bethiah New of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

October 9: 1742 then entered the intentions of James Knolls of Chatham and
Sarah Deane of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

October 22: 1742 then entered the intentions of ~~John~~ John of ~~Truro~~ Truro & ~~John~~ John of ~~Truro~~ Truro
of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

December the 2nd: 1742 then entered the intentions of Daniel Cigons & Deborah New Indians
both of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

December 31: 1742 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Gould of Haverhill &
Jane Arny of Eggleham to proceed in marriage.

June the 25th 1741 then entered the intentions of Thomas Holker jun^r & Rebecca Knowles Daughters
of Joshua Knowles both of Eastham to proceed in marriage to be the sd Thomas Holker then aged 25
intentions might be published by me Joseph Deane Town Clerk
and accordingly on the 25th day of June 1741 the Banns of Matrimony to publish the inten-
tions of the above named Thomas Holker jun^r & Rebecca Knowles was set up to publish their
intentions to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Deane Town Clerk.

June the 29th day 1741 then Joshua Knowles the father of the abovesaid Rebecca Knowles
personally came & declared to me the subscriber that he forsd the Banns of Matrimony be
set up for his daughter Rebecca Knowles & Thomas Holker jun^r & thereupon I immediately set up
the Banns of Matrimony that was set up by me to publish the intentions of marriage between
the abovesaid two persons Joseph Deane Town Clerk

July the 1st then Joshua Knowles sent a writing under his hand desiring me
again to publish the Banns of Matrimony for Thomas Holker jun^r & his daughter Rebecca Knowles upon
my again setting them up, & I did so in order for marriage.
Joseph Deane Town Clerk

July 29: 1741 then entered the intentions of Abner Snow & Rebecca Cook
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August the first 1741 then entered the intentions of Thomas Higgins of Haverick
and Sarah Higgins of Eastham Daughter of Elisha Higgins of Eastham to proceed in
marriage

September 12: 1741 then entered the intentions of Silenus Cole & Priscilla
Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 31: 1741 then entered the intentions of Mr Isaac Lawrence of
Sandwich & Mrs Ruth Freeman of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 5th 1741 then entered the intentions of John Freeman jun^r &
Bethia Cobb both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 5th 1741 then entered the intentions of Robert Snow & Mary Smith both
of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 7: 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Joshua Smith & Mary Snow both of
Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 23: 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Samuel Walker and
Rebecca Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 23. 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Snow and
Lidea Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 6th 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Joseph Cragg and
Hannah Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 6th 1741/2 then entered the intentions of John Gaird & Maria Higgins
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February the 6th 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Samuel Prime of Eastham
and Mary Gould of Haverick to proceed in marriage

September 27: 1740 then entered the Intentions of George Brown & Elizabeth ^{Went} to proceed in marriage.

September 27: 1740 then entered the Intentions of Nathaniel Cook & Mercy Rennie to proceed in marriage.

October 22: 1740 then entered the Intentions of George Almon & Phoebe Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage. 011

November 21: 1740 then entered the Intentions of Cornelius Harding and Priscilla Curtis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

December the 19th 1740 then entered the Intentions of Stephen King & Hannah Perce both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 24th 1740/41 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan Cole & Susannah Horton to proceed in marriage.

March 14th 1740/41 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Sealer & Elizabeth Hopkins to proceed in marriage.

March 25: 1741/41 then entered the Intentions of John Hamblet & Mary Lewis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

March 21: 1740/41 then entered the Intentions of Zachariah Goring & Elizabeth Goring both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 4: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Snow jun^r & Thankfull Cole to proceed in marriage.

April 5th 1741 then entered the Intentions of William Maynard jun^r & Liza Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 11: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Mr John Smith of Eastham and Mrs Bethia Hoar of Chatham to proceed in marriage.

April 18th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Atkins jun^r & Thankfull Snow to proceed in marriage.

April 25: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Brown jun^r & Martha Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 25th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Theophilus Mear jun^r and Thankfull Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 27: 1741 then entered the Intentions of John Cook of Beyond & Mary Beaker of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 5th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Judah Rogers & Susanna Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 13: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Moses Adams & Sarah Lewis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 30: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Atkins & Sarah Lawrence both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 1: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Adams & Sarah Adams both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

September 13th 1739 then entered the Intentions of the Rev^d Mr Joseph Allen of Yarmouth in the County of York to proceed in marriage.

November the first day 1739 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Padock of Yarmouth & Mrs Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

November 3rd 1739 then entered the Intentions of Mr Nathaniel Knowlton of Eastham & Mrs Mary Freeman of Haverich to proceed in marriage.

November 23rd 1739 then entered the Intentions of Eliza Higgins & Elizabeth Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

November 24th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Daniel Freeman of Haverich & Mary Freeman of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 11th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Harding & Eurus Meenob both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 12th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Benjamin Higgins son of Benjamin Higgins & Hannah Higgins Daughter of James Higgins to proceed in marriage.

February 2nd 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Solomon Smith & Joanna Jones both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

March 8th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Smith of Eastham and Desire Green of Scituate to proceed in marriage.

March 10th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Higgins & Elizabeth Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 11th 1740 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Higgins 3rd of Eastham and Mary Smith of Yarm to proceed in marriage.

May the 9th 1740 then entered the Intentions of John Young & Jerusha Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 26th 1740 then entered the Intentions of Mr Pelagie Forge of Massachusetts & Mr Phileas Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 1st 1740 then entered the Intentions of Jeremiah Bigford & Abigail Hulbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 21st 1740 then entered the Intentions of James Citron & Mercy Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

July 12th 1740 then entered the Intentions of John Sparrow jun & Anne Citron both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

August 23rd 1740 then entered the Intentions of Richard Cook jun & Rebecca Mayo to proceed in marriage.

September 2nd 1740 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Cook & Sarah Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

October 7th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Daniel Mayjor & Martha Holbrook
to proceed in marriage.

November 16th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Jimeon Cook & Melatia Robins
both of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

November 18th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Cole & Dorcas young
both of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

December 8th 1738 entered the Intentions of David Doane of Exgham & Sarah
Tucker of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

December 20th 1738 entered the Intentions of Capt Edward Kings of Norwich &
Mrs Anne Mayo of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

February 14th 1739 entered the Intentions of Joseph Mearns of Exgham &
Mary Edge to proceed in marriage.

March 9th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Domeson of Devon Exgham
and Dorcas Edge to proceed in marriage. both of Exgham.

March 9th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Jacob Sperry & Mary young
both of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

March 27th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Mr Joseph Rogers & Mrs Sarah Loring
both of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

April 21st 1739 then entered the Intentions of Phillip Jech of Norwich & Phoebe
Adams of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

May 11th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Gersham Hudson of Barmstaple and
Hannah Oakes of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

June the first 1739 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Atkins of Exgham and
Steph Smith to proceed in marriage.

June the first 1739 then entered the Intentions of Henry Holbrook &
Hannah Smith both of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

June 4th 1739 entered the Intentions of Samuel Harding of Exgham & Constance
of the Township of Hingham to proceed in marriage.

August 18th 1739 then entered the Intentions of John Gould of Norwich &
Ruth Gudgey of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

August 25th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Mr John Whitmer of Norwich &
Mrs Gertrude Knolls of Exgham to proceed in marriage.

August 25th 1739 then entered the Intentions of James Mitchell & Hannah Higgins
to proceed in marriage.

August 29th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Stephen Cogh of Exgham & Anne Brown of
Exgham to proceed in marriage.

September 4th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Elizabeth Jant & Bridgetta Jant both of Exgham
to proceed in marriage.

Sept 10th 1739 then entered the Intentions of John Jant & Anne Brown of
Exgham to proceed in marriage.

January 19: 1737 then entered the intentions of William Cole & Elizabeth
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

January 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Anne Clark of Chatham
and Rebecca Brown of Exeter to proceed in marriage

January 28: 1737 then entered the intentions of Isaac Cole & Anne Dorne
to proceed in marriage.

January 28: 1737 then entered the intentions of Isaac Smith & Mary =
Spencer to proceed in marriage.

February 11: 1737 then entered the intentions of Priscilla Smith & John
Lidea ~~Smith~~ both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

February 15: 1737 then entered the intentions of Oliver & Mary
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

March 14: 1737 then entered the intentions of Thomas & Mary of Exeter
servant of Joseph Higgins & Elizabeth Job of Chatham Indian women to
proceed in marriage

April 1: 1738 then entered the intentions of Stephen Cole of Exeter &
Rebecca Nickerson now of Exeter to proceed in marriage

April 14: 1738 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer & Anne
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

April 14th 1738 then entered the intentions of John negro man servant of Mr Jonathan
Smith of Exeter & Sarah a black woman now of Exeter to proceed in marriage

July 8. 1738 then entered the intentions of Mr William Gough of Bilton &
Mrs Anne Hamblen of Exeter to proceed in marriage

July 22nd: 1738 then entered the intentions of Mr Joseph Smith of Exeter
and Mrs Rebecca Titcher of Barnstable to proceed in marriage

August 26: 1738 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Bullard & Hannah Mearns
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

August 29: 1738 then entered the intentions of Nathan Young jr & Mary Greenwood
to proceed in marriage -

September 2nd: 1738 then entered the intentions of James Lincoln jr & Rebecca Brown
to proceed in marriage

September 9th 1738 then entered the intentions of John Barber Rich & Martha Smith to
proceed in marriage

September 23: 1738 then entered the intentions of Isaac Harding & Experience Green to
proceed in marriage

September 28: 1738 then entered the intentions of Abner Snow & Elizabeth Cole
to proceed in marriage.

January 22: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joseph Boquet & Lidia Singer to proceed in marriage

February 19th 1737 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Freeman of Eggleston & Maria Brown of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

May 20th 1737 then entered the intentions of Nicholas Surber of Eggleston and Dorcas Cole of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

May 21: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joshua Higgins & Jane Baker to proceed in marriage

September 13: 1737 then entered the intentions of John Harding junr of Eggleston and Anna Jones of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Paul Higgins & Rebecca Young to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Eliza Jones & James Baker to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joshua Higgins & Mary Baker to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of James Hickman and Mary Smith both of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

October 1: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joseph Cole the Elder and Sarah Hickson to proceed in marriage

October the 5th 1737 then entered the intentions of Levi Smith & Jane Jones to proceed in marriage

October 29: 1737 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel Smith of Eggleston & Mrs Mary Price to proceed in marriage

John Price & Mrs Cole - entered their intentions of marriage the 3 day of November 1737

November 3: 1737 then entered the intentions of Zachary Higgins and Rebecca Young to proceed in marriage

November 18: 1737 then entered the intentions of Solomon Jones & Sarah Becker both of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

December 10: 1737 then entered the intentions of Ephraim Jones of Eggleston & one Maria of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

January 9th 1737 then entered the intentions of Zerah Smith and Hannah Jones both of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

February 14th 1737 then entered the intentions of William Long of Eggleston and Sarah Calhoun of Eggleston to proceed in marriage

June 12: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Josiah Sears of Chatham & Anna Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 10: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan & Sarah Gray to proceed in marriage

July 17: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Elijah Dore & Susannah Lees to proceed in marriage

July 24: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Young junr & Rebecca Fish to proceed in marriage

August 2nd: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Roger & Rebecca Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 25: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Henry Snow & Rebecca Berry to proceed in marriage

August 30th: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Enoch Doane and Hannah Harding to proceed in marriage

September 11: 1736 then entered the Intentions of John Smith junr & Rebecca Young to proceed in marriage

September 25: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Smith & Sarah Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 2nd: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Eichenah Young & Mary Mayo to proceed in marriage

October 23: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Cake junr & Mary Young junr to proceed in marriage

October 23: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jos. Byrne Melato & Susanna Bagnall Indian to proceed in marriage

November 3rd: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Enoch & Sarah to proceed in marriage

November 13th: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Daniel & Mary Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 1st: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jesse Mickelson of Newich & Thankfull Cook of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 15: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan Dyer of Truro & Letitia Doane of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 8: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Israel Cake junr and Remembrance Binger to proceed in marriage

January 8: 1736 then entered the Intentions of William Harding and Anne Brown to proceed in marriage

January 22: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan Dore & Rebecca Dore to proceed in marriage

April 2nd 1735 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel & Mary Cook
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 12 1735 then entered the intentions of John Harding & Thankful Dick to proceed
in marriage

June 17 1735 then entered the intentions of Moses Higgins & Elizabeth
Cook to proceed in marriage

June 19th 1735 then entered the intentions of Joseph Triller of Eastham & Mary
Triller to proceed in marriage

June 25th 1735 then entered the intentions of Joseph Higgins junr & Rachel Dwyer to
proceed in marriage

July 5th 1735 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith & Abigail Cook to proceed in marriage

August 2nd 1735 then entered the intentions of Samuel & Abigail Triller of Eastham
to proceed in marriage

September 6th 1735 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Dwyer of Eastham
& Mary Triller of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 11 1735 then entered the intentions of William Higgins of
Eastham & Elizabeth Triller of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 12 1735 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth Cook & Mary Rainbolt
of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 24 1735 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth & Abigail Dwyer
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 7th 1736 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel & Mary
Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 15 1736 then entered the intentions of James Merrifield of Bourne
& Thankful Dick of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 24 1736 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth & Rebecca Young
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 26 1736 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Collins junr
of Bourne & Jerusha Triller of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 26 1736 then entered the intentions of William Collins junr
of Bourne & Jerusha Triller of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 10th 1736 then entered the intentions of Richard Beaker & Elizabeth
Triller to proceed in marriage

June the said 1736 then entered the intentions of William Merrifield junr of Bourne
& Hannah Triller of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June 24: 1734 then entered the intentions of John Smith of Province Town & Elizabeth Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

July the 10th 1734 then entered the intentions of Beriah Smith of Province Town & Elizabeth Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

July 19th 1734 then entered the intentions of Jeremiah Haws of Chatham & Phoebe Young to proceed in marriage.

July 27th 1734 then entered the intentions of Thomas Keros of Eastham and Ann Hattine to proceed in marriage.

August 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of John Smith & Mary to proceed in marriage.

August 12th 1734 then entered the intentions of William Mayo of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

August 21st 1734 then entered the intentions of Samuel of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

August 26th 1734 then entered the intentions of Benjamin of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

September 5th 1734 then entered the intentions of Benjamin of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

October 19th 1734 then entered the intentions of Thomas of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

October 26th 1734 then entered the intentions of David of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of John of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 19th 1734 then entered the intentions of Samuel of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 21st 1734 then entered the intentions of James of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 27th 1734 then entered the intentions of John of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

January 28th 1734 then entered the intentions of John of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

January 31st 1734 then entered the intentions of John of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

February 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of John of Eastham and Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 20 1734

June 16: 1733 then entered the intentions of Isaac Higgins junr & Abigail Freeman to proceed in Marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 30th 1733 then entered the intentions of Mr Josias Johnston of Hingham & Mrs Margaret Oakes of Eastham to proceed in Marriage. by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

November 10th 1733 then entered the intentions of Theophilus Pine of Eastham & Hannah Beeson of Barnstable to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 1st 1733 then entered the intentions of Stephen Getman of Yarmouth and Esther Higgins to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 8: 1733 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 22: 1733 then entered the intentions of Elisha Doane & Elizabeth Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 28: 1733 then entered the intentions of Mr William Wyrick of Norwich and Mrs Elizabeth O'Brien to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of Elisha Higgins junr & Hannah Wood both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 18: 1734 then entered the intentions of Warren Green of Barnstable & Mary Daine of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 2nd 1734 then entered the intentions of David Reed & Rachel Waples to proceed in marriage

February 21: 1734 then entered the intentions of Samuel Rich of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Harding to proceed in marriage

March 2nd 1734 then entered the intentions of Doctor John Drinkin and Mrs Keriah Doane to proceed in marriage

April 12: 1734 then entered the intentions of Seth River & Rebecca Smith to proceed in marriage

April 12th 1734 then entered the intentions of Joseph Smally of Yarmouth & Grace of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 20: 1734 then entered the intentions of James Brown junr & Elizabeth Smith to proceed in marriage

May 2: 1734 then entered the intentions of Israel Comes & Experience Higgins to proceed in marriage

May the 4th 1734 then entered the intentions of David Kinross junr & Ann Kinross to proceed in marriage after having obtained license for the same of the Land Direct

May 18: 1734 then entered the intentions of James Collier & Beth Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June 1: 1734 then entered the intentions of William Corwell junr and Joanna Alwood to proceed in marriage

June 4th 1734 then entered the intentions of Hinks Gray of Eastham and Abigail Crockett of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 26: 1732 then entered the intentions of John Clark of Berkeley & Mary with all
to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 14th 1732 then entered the intentions of William Cole of Berkeley &
Mary Walker of Eastham to proceed in marriage
At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 18th 1732 then entered the intentions of John Henry a Resident in Berkeley & Rachel
Henson of Eastham to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 25: 1732 then entered the intentions of Lieut John Cole & Miss Sarah Higgins
to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 11th 1732 then entered the intentions of Silvanus Jones & Husnah =
Cole to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 12th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Pine & Mary
Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 20th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Samuel Bates & Mary
Barding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 17th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Daniel Doane & Ruth
Cole to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March the 8th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Rachel Mayrick & Sigel =
Higgins to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 24th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Elias Knicker & Sarah Jones
both of Eastham to go on for marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 13th 1733 then entered the intentions of William Knicker & Betina Knicker
to go on for marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 21: 1733 then entered the intentions of Mr John Every & Mrs Ruth Knicker
to go on in marriage

then also entered the intention of Thomas McDonald & Mercy Gibson
to go on in marriage

May 24th 1733 then entered the intentions of David Doane of Berkeley and
Mary Rogers of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 26: 1733 then entered the intentions of Thomas Cates & Thankfull
Abbot to proceed in marriage

June 2: 1733 then entered the intentions of Thomas Dill & Melinda Brown
of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 31: 1731 then entered the intentions of John Jones of Exeter & Rebecca Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

511

January 5th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Jones of Exeter & Rebecca Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 19th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Jones of Exeter & Rebecca Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 22: 1731 then entered the intentions of Joseph Hemberton of Exeter & Martha (Sister) of Exeter to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 5th 1731 then entered the intentions of Henry Young & Elizabeth Higgins to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 19th 1731 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Crosby of Norwich & Sister, young of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March the first day 1731 then entered the intentions of James Allen of Boston and Sophia Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 22: 1732 then entered the intentions of Cornelius Jones of Hingham and Hannah Higgins of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

May 6th 1732 then entered the intentions of Isaac Mayo ^{of Exeter} & Patience Rogers of Norwich to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

June 26: 1732 then entered the intentions of John Doane of Exeter & Mrs Jane Baxter of Hull to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

July 11th 1732 then entered the intentions of Robert Pepper & Mary Jones to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

July 21: 1732 then entered the intentions of John Brown of Exeter & Mary Newcomb of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 3rd 1732 Entered the intentions of Joseph Jones of Plymouth & Rejoice Walker to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 25th 1732 then entered the intentions of Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Freeman to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

May the first day 1731 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Twining & Hannah just north
of Eggham to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 21: 1731 then entered the intentions of Henry young & Elezer Cole both of Eggham to
proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 12: 1731 then entered the intentions of David young junr & Hannah Twining both of Eggham
to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 25: 1731 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Snow ~~of Eggham~~ & Richd just north of Eggham
to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 23: 1731 then entered the intentions of John Harding & Elizabeth young both of Eggham
to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 29th 1731 then entered the intentions of Thomas Savory of Trow & Martha
Doane junr of Eggham to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 31: 1731 then entered the intentions of Eliza young of Eggham junr & Bethe Smith late
of Chatham now of Eggham to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 7th 1731 then entered the intentions of David Nickerson of Chatham & Elizabeth Mayo of
Eggham Daughter of Nathaniel Mayo to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 29th 1731 then entered the intentions of Daniel Crosby of Harwich & Ruth Cole of the north
precinct of Eggham to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 3: 1731 then entered the intentions of Lazarus Griffeth of Harwich & Rebecca Doane
of Eggham to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 7th 1731 then entered the intentions of Steoder Higgins & Jane Brown both of Eggham
to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entered the intentions of Elz Mayo of Eggham & Experience just
of Harwich to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Be of Harwich & Mary Mulford of Eggham
to join in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Mayo & Judith Snow to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 7th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Mott of Eggham & Rebecca
Snow of Eggham to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 13: 1731 then entered the intentions of Elezer Doane & Hannah Mayo
both of Eggham to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 20: 1731 then entered the intentions of John Higgins & Jane Snow
to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 21: 1731 then entered the intentions of Thomas Snow & Abigail Doane
to proceed in marriage.

By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 16th 1730 then was signified the intentions of Marriage between Beriah Higgins
and Gemina Stillwell both of Eastham entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk 9/1

June 9th 1730 then entered the intentions of Marriage between Ephraim Small & Mary Brown
both of Eastham. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 11th 1730 then Thomas Johnson of Eastham signified his intentions of Marriage with
Abigail Cole of Eastham Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July the eleventh 1730 then entered the intentions of Samuel Giles of Province Town
and Mary Mayo junior of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 30th 1730 then Thomas Brown of Eastham signified his intention to proceed in marriage with
Abigail Cullis. Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 27th 1730 then entered the intentions of Stephen Abbot of Province Town & Sarah Collins
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

August 28th 1730 then entered the intentions of Thomas Snow & Sarah Young both of Eastham
to proceed in marriage. Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 12th 1730 then entered the intentions of Simon Doane & Apphia Higgins
to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 19th 1730 then entered the intentions of Stephen Snow & Rebecca Snow to proceed
in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 19th 1730 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cook & Zilpha Brown to
proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 14th 1730 then entered the intentions of Daniel Cole & Martha Rogers
to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 3rd 1730 then the intentions of Nehemiah Harding of Chatham & Priscilla
Cole of Eastham to proceed in Marriage were entered by me Joseph Doane
Town Clerk

December 5th 1730 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Snow & Mary Doane to proceed
in Marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 30th 1730 then entered the intentions of Thomas Rogers of Town & Rebecca Collins
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 10th 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Rowland Hight of Frammouth & Elizabeth Harding
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

January 16th 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Josiah Cook Junr & Hannah Snow
to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 23rd 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Hannah Rogers & Salomee Yates to proceed
in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

February 3rd 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Lincoln Cook of Province Town & Mary Young
of Eastham to proceed in Marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March 10th 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Mink of Hull & Deborah
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 7th 1728/9 John Doane ^{junr} signified his purpose to marry with Mary Brown in order to be published

January 10th 1728/9 Matthew Collins of Boston signified his purpose to marry with a Widow Clark, Men of Eastham in order to be published

February 7th 1728/9 Caleb Cook signified his purpose to marry with Licia Walcott in order to be published

June 7th 1729 Joshua Pious signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Lucome in order to be published

June 14th 1729 Thomas Beroman signified his purpose to marry with Martha George Both Indians of Eastham

June 28th 1729 John Nicolson ^{of Eastham} signified his purpose to marry with ^{daughter} of two in order to be published

July 28th 1729 Jesse Brown signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Walker in order to be published

August 16th 1729 Joseph Nolas signified his purpose to marry with Betty Foster in order to be published

August 13th 1729 Edmond Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Sparrow in order to be published

September 28th 1729 Thomas Gray of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Rachel Freeman of Eastham in order to be published

November 1st 1729 Nathaniel Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Walker in order to be published

November 4th 1729 Joseph Hull of Medford signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Brown of Eastham in order to be published

November 10th 1729 John Shaw of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Martha Knowles of Chatham in order to be published

December 13th 1729 Amos Knowles of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Dillingham of Harwich in order to be published

January 3rd 1729/30 John Cole signified his purpose to marry with Mary Rogers of Harwich in order to be published

January 31st 1729/30 Joshua Paine signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Snow in order to be published

January 31st 1729/30 Paul Soors signified his purpose to marry with Anna Atkins Both of Eastham in order to be published

February 7th 1729/30 Robert Lien of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Licia Collins of two in order to be published

February 14th 1729/30 Daniel Jones signified his purpose to marry with Licia Paine in order to be published

March 21st 1729/30 James Rogers ^{junr} signified his intention of marriage with Hannah Higgins of Chatham in order to be published

April 25th 1730 then Thomas Mafford ^{junr} of Harwich & Mary Smith of Eastham their intentions of marriage signified & entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 23rd 1730 then entered the intentions of Edward Banes ^{junr} of Harwich & Rebecca Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 4th 1727 ^{Thomas} Higgins ^{signified} his purpose to marry with Abigail Paine in order to be published

September 4th 1727 John Hinckley of Souva signified his purpose to marry with Thankful Atwood of Eastham

September 4th 23 1727 Jonathan Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Cook of Eastham

December 4th 11th 1727 Daniel Fildy of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Atkins of Eastham in order to be published

December 4th 30th 1727 David Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Ruth Freeman in order to be published

January 4th 20th 1727/8 ^{William} Twining signified his purpose to marry with Apphia Lewis in order to be published

January 4th 20th 1727/8 Crisp Rogers signified his purpose to marry with Mary Yeats of Harwich in order to be published

January 4th 23rd 1727/8 Edward Atwood signified his purpose to marry with Margaret Snow in order to be published

January 4th 25th 1727/8 John Clark of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Hudson Doane of Eastham in order to be published

February 4th 1st 1727/8 Joseph Doane signified his purpose to marry with Josie Berry in order to be published

February 4th 3rd 1727/8 Jonathan Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Allen in order to be published

April 4th 25th 1728 Mr. Isaac Bacon of Danvers signified his purpose to marry with Rachel Doane of Eastham in order to be published

June 4th 19th 1728 Stephen Griffith Jun^r of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Merrick of Eastham in order to be published

August 4th 10th 1728 John Wing of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Mary Knowles of Eastham in order to be published

August 4th 23rd 1728 Robert Nicholson signified his purpose to marry with Mary Cole in order to be published

August 4th twenty fourth 1728 Daniel Cole signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Burgo of Harwich in order to be published

September 4th 4th 1728 John Smith signified his purpose to marry with Anne Knowles in order to be published

September 4th 29th Williams Smith signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Miller in order to be published

October 4th 1st 1728 Lot Clark of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Mary Harding of Eastham in order to be published

November 4th 16th 1728 Richard Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Sparrow in order to be published

November 4th 16th 1728 Andrew Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Patience Cook of Eastham in order to be published

November 4th 29th 1728 Jedediah Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Freeman in order to be published

January 4th 4th 1728/9 Theodore Harding signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Hamilton in order to be published

July 1st 1726 John Young signified his purpose to marry
with Mary ~~Young~~ both of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

July 16th 1726 William Norkes of ~~Eastham~~ signified his purpose to marry
with Priscilla Paine of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

August 1st 1726 Richard Higgins signified his purpose to
marry with Ruthanna Doane of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

August 13th 1726 Benjamin Higgins signified his purpose to marry
Sarah Mayo in order to be published

August 19th 1726 John Brown signified his purpose to marry
with Abigail Lewis of Barnstable in order to be published

August 27th 1726 Shadrach Leger signified his purpose to marry
with ~~Abigail~~ in order to be published

October 1st 1726 Richard Paine signified his purpose to marry
with ~~Priscilla~~ Morrick in order to be published

October 15th 1726 James Higgins signified his purpose to marry
with Sarah Bixbe in order to be published

January 14th 1726 John Cole Junr signified his purpose to marry with Mary
Cole in order to be published

January 14th 1726 James Cole signified his purpose to marry with Mary Cole
in order to be published

March 8th 1726 Rich Junr signified his purpose to marry with
Thankful Leese (both of Eastham) in order to be published

April 15th 1727 Israel Atwood signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Studoy of Yarmouth in order to be published

May 12th 1727 Richard Aris of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Hannah Burge resident in Eastham in order to be published

June 24th 1727 Solomon Doane signified his purpose to marry
with Alice Higgins in order to be published

July 15th 1727 Benjamin Green of Hull signified his purpose to marry
with Anna Nourse of Eastham in order to be published

July 15th 1727 Mr Samuel Mayr Senior signified his purpose to marry
with Mrs Mary Sweet in order to be published

July 26th 1727 John Smith of Chatham signified his purpose
to marry with Elizabeth Brown of Eastham in order to be published

August 12th 1727 David Higgins signified his purpose to marry with
Mary Twining in order to be published

August 26th 1727 Israel Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Ruth Brown
in order to be published

September 2nd 1727 William Paine of Eastham signified his purpose to marry
with ~~Anna~~ Bacon of Barnstable in order to be published

August ye 25th 1725 Joseph Snow signified his purpose to marry with Mercy Knowles in order to be published

August ye 28th 1725 Joseph Popper signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Higgins in order to be published

August ye 28th 1725 Isaac Morrish signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Doane in order to be published

September ye 3^d 1725 Richard Hornwell of Boston signified his purpose to marry with Content Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

September ye 4th 1725 Joseph Doane of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Paddock of Chatham in order to be published

September ye 5th 1725 Thomas Richford signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Mayo in order to be published

September ye 14th 1725 David Cobb signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Doane in order to be published

October ye 15th 1725 Nathaniel Hawking of Truro signified his purpose to marry with Hannah ^{Young} of Eastham in order to be published

October ye 30th 1725 Deverek Gigg signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Brown in order to be published

November ye 8th 1725 Brent Doan signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Godfree in order to be published

November ye 9th 1725 Benjamin Sweet ^{of Eastham} signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Edwidge of Truro in order to be published

January ye 8th 1725 Samuel Baker signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Edwidge Bath of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 15th 1725 Ebenezer Aycock signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Williamson in order to be published

January ye 15th 1725 Solomon Coome signified his purpose to marry with Content Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

February ye 5th 1725 Caleb Cooke signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Brown in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Joseph Atkins Junr of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Paine of Truro in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 James Knowles signified his purpose to marry with Anne Doane in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Elizer Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Young in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Joseph Sparrow signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Doane in order to be published

March ye 5th 1725 Eliza Hunter signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Hornwell of Eastham in order to be published

July ye 2^d 1726 Thomas Linnell of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Popkin of Harwich in order to be published

July 14th 1724 Nathaniel Good signified his purpose to marry with Esther Atwood in order to be published

July 29th 1724 Mr Josiah Gales signified his purpose to marry with Mrs Margaret Haugh both of Eastham in order to be published

August 22 1724 George Shaw signified his purpose to marry with Mary Rice in order to be published

September 5th 1724 Solomon Pepper gave account of his purpose to marry with Phoebe Paine in order to be published

September 10th 1724 Joshua Hopkins^{sr} signified his purpose to marry with Miss La Curtis in order to be published

September 12th 1724 Jeremiah Walker signified his purpose to marry with Esther Simlin in order to be published

January 8th 1725 Isaac Doane Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Anne Haugh in order to be published

January 9th 1725 Thomas Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Pickory in order to be published

January 25th 1725 Elisha Cobb of Barnstable signified his purpose to marry with Mary Harding of Eastham in order to be published

February 4th 1725 Edmund Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Lois Paine in order to be published

February 20th 1725 Charles Bigsbee signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Hopkins in order to be published

March 6th 1725 Moses Young signified his purpose to marry with Thankful Haugh of Eastham in order to be published

April 10th 1725 Elisha Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Lidia Freeman in order to be published

May 15th 1725 Stephen Cobb^{of Newwich} signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

May 21st 1725 Jeremiah Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Matthews

July 15th 1725 Benjamin Bean now resident at Millingtons precinct in Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham

August 29th 1725 Jonathan Linnell Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Finny of Barnstable in order to be published

overlook 15th 1722 Lick Still Signified his purpose to
contract marriage with Clara Lyons in order to be published
march 26th 1723 John Cutler Signified his purpose to marry with
Sarah Smith in order to be published
april 25th 1723 Benjamin Snow Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Martha Edridge in order to be published
may 4th 1723 William Mayo Signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Snow in order to be published
June 1st 1723 Jonathan Doane Signified his purpose to marry with
Mirinda Higgins
June 29th 1723 John Allen of New Bedford Signified his purpose to
marry with Rebecca Doane of Eastham in order to be published
June 29th 1723 Richard Sparrow Signified his purpose to marry
with Hannah Snow in order to be published
August 3rd 1723 Timothy Cole Signified his purpose to marry with Martha
Higgin in order to be published
August 2nd 1723 John Rich of Eastham Signified his purpose to marry
with Hope Thors of Chatham
August 24th 1723 John Kimball Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Martha Remick in order to be published
September 15th 1723 Thos. Mayo Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Mercy Rider of Yarmouth in order to be published
September 23rd 1723 Cornelius Knowles Signified his purpose to
marry with Elizabeth Remick in order to be published
November 2nd 1723 John Kimball Signified his purpose to marry
with Martha Snow in order to be published
March 7th 1724 Theophilus Higgins Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Joanna Young in order to be published
April 4th 1724 Thomas Atwood Signified his purpose to marry with
Phoebe Mayo in order to be published
April 11th 1724 Roger Thomas Signified his purpose to marry with
Eulannah Snow in order to be published
June 20th 1724 Thomas Knowles Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Elizabeth Snow in order to be published
July 4th 1724 Jesse Smith Signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Hig-
gins in order to be published
July 11th 1724 Peter Levermore of Harwich Signified his pur-
pose to marry with Elizabeth Cole of Eastham in order to be published
July 15th 1724 Moses Wilco Signified his purpose to marry with
Thankfull Young in order to be published

November 7th 1721 Thomas Croft of Eastham signified
purpose to marry with Jane Cole of Eastham in order to be published

January 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Nathaniel Croft of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Silences Dimmock of Harwich in order to be published

January 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Elisha Hamlin of Harwich signified his purpose to
marry with Elizabeth Mayo Sonoy of Eastham in order to be published

January 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Judah Mays signified his purpose to marry with
Mary Hamilton of Chatham in order to be published

January 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Lewis of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Judith Smith of Harwich

February 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jonathan Higgins Junr signified his purpose to
marry with Rebecca Hopkins of Harwich in order to be published

February 14th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Nathaniel May signified his purpose
to marry with Mordecai Rogers both of Eastham

March 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ Simon Lucone Junr signified his purpose to contract ma-
riage with Lidia Brown, both of Eastham in order to be published

March 4th 1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ John Young signified his purpose to marry
with Dinah Baker of Chatham in order to be published

August 23rd 1722 Samuel Atwood signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Doane in order to be published

September 4th 1722 Joseph Smith Junr signified his pur-
pose to marry with Elizabeth Knocks in order to be published

September 4th 1722 Nathaniel Frost Junr signified his purpose to marry with
Mary Paine of Barnstable in order to be published

September 4th 1722 Jonathan Smith signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Prissilla Higgins in order to be published

October 4th 1722 Thomas Mayo Junr signified his purpose to marry
with Elizabeth Rogers in order to be published

January 4th 1722 $\frac{1}{2}$ Robert Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Deborah
Stought both of Eastham in order to be published

January 4th 1722 $\frac{1}{2}$ Williams Smith signified his purpose to marry with
Dorcas Doane in order to be published

February 4th 1722 $\frac{1}{2}$ Joshua Brown of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Rebecca Rich of Town in order to be published

February 4th 1722 $\frac{1}{2}$ Joseph Bargo of Yarmouth signified his purpose
to marry with Thersa Full brook of Eastham in order to be published

Sept 13th 1720 Joshua Higgins signified his purpose to contract marriage with Phebe Bigbee of Boxford in order to be published

281

September 16th 1720 Isaac Brown signified his purpose to contract marriage with Elizabeth Jones in order to be published

September 18th 1720 Jonathan Smith signified his purpose to contract marriage with Thankful Lane in order to be published

September 23^d 1720 Thomas Thatcher of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Rich of Eastham in order to be published

September 24th 1720 Collier Birds of Two signified his purpose to marry with ~~Elizabeth~~ Sparrow of Eastham

September 24th 1720 Samuel King signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Linnell both of Eastham

March 11th 1720 Nathaniel Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Merrick in order to be published

March 25th 1721 John Knowles Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Walker

March 25th 1721 Timothy Cole signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Sparrow

July 22nd 1721 Thomas Holker signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Brown in order to be published

July 29th 1721 Thomas Bacon of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Mary Liff of Chilmark in order to be published

August 12th 1721 John Atwood of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Williams of the said town in order to be published

August 18th 1721 John Jew signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Merrick of Harwich in order to be published

August 19th 1721 Jonathan Sparrow Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Dorcas Pickney now resident in Harwich in order to be published

September 1st 1721 Ebenezer Higgins signified his purpose to contract marriage with Abigail Cole Jun^r in order to be published

September 16th 1721 Eliza Higgins Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Lewis in order to be published

September 23^d 1721 Jonathan Gros signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Cole in order to be published

November 19th 1719 Thomas Linkin signified his intention to contract marriage with Deborah Newcome in order to be published

December 12th 1719 Thomas Linkin signified his intention to contract marriage with Deborah Newcome in order to be published

January 23rd 1719/20 Eleonora Paine of Truro signified his intention to contract marriage with Rebecca young of Eastham in order to be published

January 30th 1719/20 John Paine entered his purpose to marry with Alice Mayo

February 6th 1719/20 John Brown of Yarmouth signified his purpose to marry with Experience Higgins of Eastham

February 11th 1719/20 Richard Walker of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Hanna Tomlin of Needham

February 11th 1719/20 Ebenezer Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Coak of Eastham

March 19th 1719/20 Joshua West signified his purpose to marry with Alice Higgins

April 4th 1720 Ebenezer Dyer of Truro signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Doane of Eastham

April 29th 1720 David Vickery of Truro signified his purpose to contract marriage with Martha Mayo of Truro

April 29th 1720 James Cotton signified his purpose to contract marriage with Mary Rich of Eastham

May 14th 1720 Samuel Doane Junr signified his purpose to contract marriage with the widow Thankful Robins

June 8th 1720 the Rev^d Mr Benjamin Webb of Eastham signified his purpose to contract marriage with Mr. Mottitabel Williams of Bridgewater in order to be published

June the 16th 1720 Thomas Newcome Junr of Eastham signified his purpose to contract marriage with Hephziba Wood of Eastham in order to be published

July 1st 1720 Richard Rich Junr signified his purpose to contract marriage with Hannah Doane in order to be published

July 9th 1720 Nathaniel Brown signified his purpose to contract marriage with Elizabeth Elving of Harwich

July 23rd 1720 Captⁿ Jonathan Briggs of Harwich signified his purpose to contract marriage with Ruth young of Eastham in order to be published

July 8th 1718 William Bariford of ~~Eastham~~ signified his intention
to marry with Mary Atwood of Eastham in order to be published
July 8th 1718 Samuel Smith of ~~Eastham~~ signified his intention
to marry with Mary Higgins Junior of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

August 23 1718: Isaac Atwood signified his intention to marry
with ~~moderately~~ Mary of ~~Harwich~~ in order to be published. 171

September 2^d 1718: Jonathan Syer of ~~Eastham~~ signified his intention
to contract marriage with ~~Isaac~~ Brown of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be
published.

September 4th 1718 Jonathan Snow signified his intention to marry
with Thankful Freeman in order to be published.

September 10th 1718: ~~Isaac~~ Atwood signified his intention to marry
with Sarah Gray of ~~Harwich~~ in order to be published.

October 30th 1718 George Lunt signified to me the intention of
William Dennis of ~~Marblehead~~ to marry with Rebecca Lunt of
~~Eastham~~ in order to have it published.

January 31st 1718/19 Joseph Higgins Jun^r signified to me his intention
to contract marriage with Mary Remick in order to have it published.

January 31st 1718/19 Nathanael Higgins signified his intention to contract
marriage with Elizabeth Atwood in order to have it published.

January 31st 1718/19 Elisha Doane of ~~Gay's~~ God signified his intention to
contract marriage with Hannah Cole of ~~Eastham~~.

February 11th 1718/19 Jonathan Mayo signified his intention to contract marriage
with Thankful Twining in order to have it published.

February 14th 1718/19 ~~John~~ John Freeman of ~~Eastham~~ signified his intention
to contract marriage with ~~Thomas~~ Joers of ~~Harwich~~ in order to be published.

February 14th 1718/19 William Lovel signified his intention to contract mar-
riage with Ruth Mayo both of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published.

August the 14th 1719: William Lunt signified his intention
to marry with Elizabeth Sweet: Both of ~~Eastham~~.

August 15th 1719 Isiah Snow signified his intention to contract
with Elizabeth Snow both of ~~Harwich~~ now of ~~Eastham~~.

September 12th 1719 ~~Isaac~~ Higgins Jun^r signified
intention to marry with Ruth Twining Jun^r in order to
be published.

Matthew Collins gave notice
to the banns of matrimony published between him self and
Hester

Aug 28th 1717 Nathan young gave notice of his desire to have the banns of matrimony
published between him self and Mary Merick

September 4th 1717 Thomas Cole of Hingham gave account of the intention of him
self and Mary Freeman of Eastham to contract marriage and desired it should be pub
lished

September 4th 1717 Stephen Sparrow gave account of the intention of him self and
Anne Chafford to contract marriage in order to have it published

September the 14th 1717 Robert young Jun^r gave account of the intention of him
self and Elizabeth Pepper to contract marriage:

September 14th Christian Romick gave account of the intentions of him self
with Hannah Freeman to contract marriage.

September 28th 1717 Edward Had of Harwich acquainted
with his intention to contract marriage with the widows
Sarah Cole of Eastham in order to be published

September 28th 1717 Samuel Croftie gave account of his intention
to contract marriage with Ruth Cole in order to have their intention
published

October 23rd 1717 Samuel Brown Jun^r gave account of his intent
to contract marriage with Lydia Hisk of Sandwich in order to have
it published

January 4th 1717/18 Charles Laine of Boston gave order to have his intent
to marry with Elizabeth Newcom published

February 4th 1717/18 Joshua Kneels signified his desire to have his intent
to marry with Sarah Laine published

February 4th 1717/18 Samuel Higgins Senior signified his desire to have his intent
to marry with Thankfull Mayo published

February 26th 1717/18 David Smith signified his intent to marry with
Elizabeth Higgins in order to be published

Feb 6th 1717/18 Joseph Smalls of Ipswich signified his intent to marry with pr
mary of Eastham in order to have it published

Feb 10th 1718 John Atwood of Eastham signified his intent to marry
with Mary of Harwich in order to have it published

Feb 17th 1718 Samuel Higgins of Eastham signified his intent to marry
with Mary of Harwich in order to be published

Births Deaths & Marriages
of Births Deaths & marriages

Josiah Sparrow Esq

Josiah Sparrow Esq
Esq Esq

1737

1738
1739

1740
1741
1742

Thomas Snowles Esq

Journal Clerk

1742

1743

Done & now the same recorded page 108 Nov 13 or 14

**TOWN OF
EASTHAM, MA**

**MARRIAGE
INTENTIONS
AND
BIRTHS
c. 1700's**

END